

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

103

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 103

Garm - Gary



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Germany, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

G. W. Germany
(No. 21)

No. 171 ABSTRACT B

4th Q^r, 1864

Acty Asst Sur G. W. Germany

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

9908

100

Paid

31

of

Dec

1864

Confederate States of America,

(No. 21.)

To Actg Asst Sgn G. M. Garmann Dr.

Date.

1865-
Jan 1

For commutation of quarters at

the 1 of Sep
1864 inclusive, 2

Charleston

64 to the 31 of Dec

rooms at

20

dollars each, per month,

240

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,..... 3/4

For my.....servant,.... 3

Being..... 3

a 300, Sep
a 100, Oct
a 75, Nov
a 100

at \$ 100 per cord.

300

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Actg Asst Sgn G. M. Garmann during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Mattie High

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston by Surg Genl J. P. Moore during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charleston
of Maj Wm. A. Pringle
Army, Nicholas & Minnie

Wm. A. Pringle
Actg Asst Sgn

the 31 of Jan Dec 1864

Quartermaster, U. S.

Dollars and,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. A. Pringle
Actg Asst Sgn

Cents.

Surge General Office
Richmond Va Aug 4 1864.

The contract made by you with the undersigned
for the purchase and for forward to the Office in
and communication of the 20th ult, has been read
and approved.

Dr & W & Co
at \$100.00 per md
July 22 1864

Very Respectfully
Yours
H. C. St. Croix

(Signed) S. P. Moore
Surge General CSA

Med Director Office
Official (signed) J. L. Ogier
Med Dir

Official Med Director
Charleston July 22 1864.

At 7 A.M. Surge & W & Co is hereby ordered to re-
port to Surge W. J. Wragg as Asst Surge to Negro Hospital
at his addition to this duty to report to Med Dir
as Asst Surge to Reserve Camps under his order
advised in Charleston

(Signed) J. L. Ogier Med Director
Official
Matthias
Aug 12 1864

(No. 22.)

No. 13 Abstract *C L* Qr. 1863

Dr. Geo. W. Gammon

Dollars 113 33

Paid *3* or *Mch* 1863

Head Quarters Greenville
March 8th 1863

Capt E P Williams Port
I Master will pay the
within account

Geo. W. Clayton
Lt Col Amdg Port

Cap

Surg. Genl. Office

Richmond 6th Feb 1863

Sir

In reply to your communication of the 10th inst recommending that a contract be made with Dr Geo M Germany. I have to state that the proper Officer (The Commanding Officer at Greenville or the Medical Director is hereby authorized to make a contract with him in accordance with the Medical Regulations to serve in your Hospital. A duplicate of said contract should be forwarded to this Office for approval.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Signed D. P. Moore

Surg. Genl

Dr. Charles H. Mann
In charge Madison Hospital
Greenville S.C.

(Copy)

Contract with a State Physician

The Contract entered into this 20th day of June 1868 at Greenville State of S. C. between Dr. Wm. M. (son of the City Commission) and Dr. Wm. (son of the County of Pickens) in the State of South Carolina, witnesses that the Commission hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. Wm. M. promises and agrees to perform the duties of a State Physician, especially in the State of South Carolina, Maryland, Virginia, and in the full compensation, and in lieu of all other and sundry expenses.

The said Dr. Wm. M. promises and agrees, on behalf of the Commission, to pay a sum of ten dollars to the said Dr. Wm. M. for each and every year that he shall perform the duties above stated, which shall be the full compensation, and in lieu of all other and sundry expenses.

The Commission to continue all the services of the said Dr. Wm. M. for the term of five years, or the term of the Commission (Signed) Wm. M. (son of the County of Pickens) Seal

Witness, sealed, and delivered

(Signed) Dr. Wm. M.

(Signed) Dr. Wm. M.

No. 22.

Voucher No. 38

Abstract B. 4th Qr 1863.

J. W. Germany

Dollars, 50.00

Paid 12th Nov 1863.

~~Chas. J. Davis~~
Pay to Chas. Davis



No. 22-Voucher.

The Confederate States.

J. G. Gurneys Dr.

to of Purchase		DOLLARS	CENTS
11/6	For services rendered as Contract Physician from October 11, 1863 to November 11, 1863 being one month @ \$50 per month	50	00

*Approved
J. G. Gurneys
in his own name*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Marietta* on the *19th* day of *November*

of Captain R. D. Gurneys, Assistant Quartermaster.

Cents, in full of the above account.

J. G. Gurneys

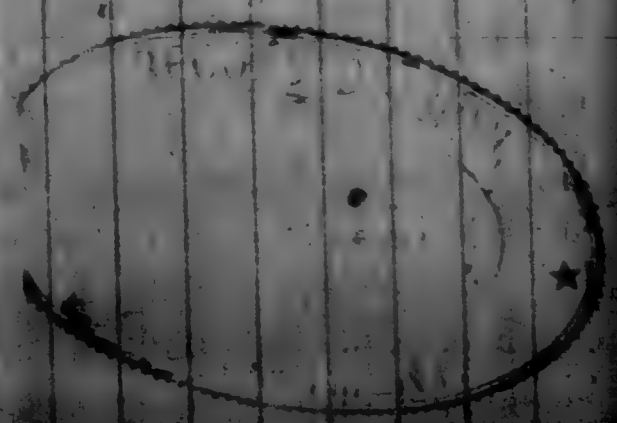
[No. 22.]

No. 154 Abstract N. 4 of 100 3

C. M. Lawrence

Dollars 50 100

From 11th Dec 188 3



The Confederate States,

To Dr. H. W. Garrison

Dr.

DATE

1862

Dec 10th

For services as Contract Surgeon
~~for the~~ \$1000 per month
 from the 11th day of November
 1863 to 11th day of December
 1863 \$ 8000
 1000

DOLLARS CENTS

\$ 8000
 1000

and that the above amount is due and just, and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were

Received by
 H. W. Garrison

Witness my hand

Seal of the Confederate States

H. W. Garrison

Germany G.W.

No. 22.

Vol. No. 44 Abst. B. ... Qr. 1863.

...

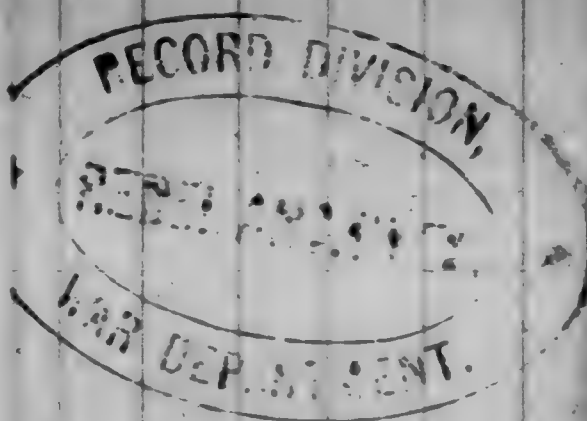
...

Dollars

100

100

Paid ... of ... 1863.



The Confederate States.

(No. 92.)

To

DATE.
1863.

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just—that the services were rendered as stated—and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Memphis* on the *1st* day of *August* 1863,
of Capt. WILLIAM RODEFER, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the sum of *One Hundred* cents, in full of the above account.
(SEEN IN DUPLICATE.)

R. S. Moore Surgeon
in charge *Madison* Hospital
A. Q. M. U. S. Army
1863.

Med Dept

Wm. R. R. R.
1st Surgeon

[No. 22.]

o. Abstract B Qr. 1862

Chas. W. Hamman

Dollars 120 100

id 4 of Aug 1862



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

1862.

Dollars.

Cents.

For services rendered as a Contract Physician
for the month of August 1862
100
125

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. M. Haynes
Adj. Q. M. 29.02. & C. R.

Received at *Freemantle*, the *4* day of *Aug*, 1862
of *Capt. E. P. Williamson*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred & Twenty* Dollars

and _____ Cents, is full of the above account.

W. M. Haynes

Germany. Geo. W.

R.

Surgeon. 62 Me

1-156

S. 117
9

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Garman, Geo W.

Surg 62 inc

64
9

3

See personal papers of

1-186

Co

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(599) This card must not be taken from the file.

Garnaway Jas N
Comey Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

1

Miss

Jas. H. Harnaway
Capt Comey Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *1 Miss Regt*

Date of appointment *Oct 22*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank *1861*

Date of acceptance *Dec 9*, 1861.

Delivered *Gov of Miss*

Secretary of War *J.P.B. Acty*

Remarks: *Dropped Feb 6, 63*

Resigned June 16 64

S.O. 140.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *231*

(1861)

577

P.B. Duncan

Copyist.

Garnaway, James N.

Capt. & Asst. Comy of Sub.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 74/2

Apr 1 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garner C. H.

Shelley's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44322818
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. Shelley and Staff, Loring's Div.,
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day
of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

760

(500)

Copy

Garner, Frank S

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt Col B & Col B

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garner, Frank Smit

Post
Co A, 1 Miss Lt Arty

Garner George G

Brague Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Departments, C. S. A.

(CONSIDERATE.)

Lt. Colonel A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Handwritten cards herein

Handwritten papers herein

18 of S.

BOOK NAME

See also

CONFEDERATE

A. B. Booth, Conir. Le. Mil. Recs.
(Source of communication)

George Gibson Garner
(Name.)
Staff Officer on Gen. Bragg's Staff
Reg't

No record found at
10th St.

Archives Division

Any record?

5, 22, '17
2, '15

10. Street
Confed. Archives show that
Geo. H. Harner (late of U.S.A.)
was appointed Major + C.A. Lt.
in C.S. A. Sept. 27/61, appointed
Lieut. Col in Adjt. Genl. Dept.
July 2/62, to rank from
April 7/62 + ordered to
report to Genl. Bragg for
duty - see over

Form No. 101-A.G.O.
Rev. 12-15-1940.

over

April 19/65 - said Geo. H. Hamer
Lt Col & A. A. G. applied for
permission to go to Terry, Miss.
to await orders.

No later record found.

5/23/17

Harley
Rev

920

Noted J. H. H.

5-23, 17.

Garner, Geo. B.
Lt Col. Co. asst. Adj. Genl.

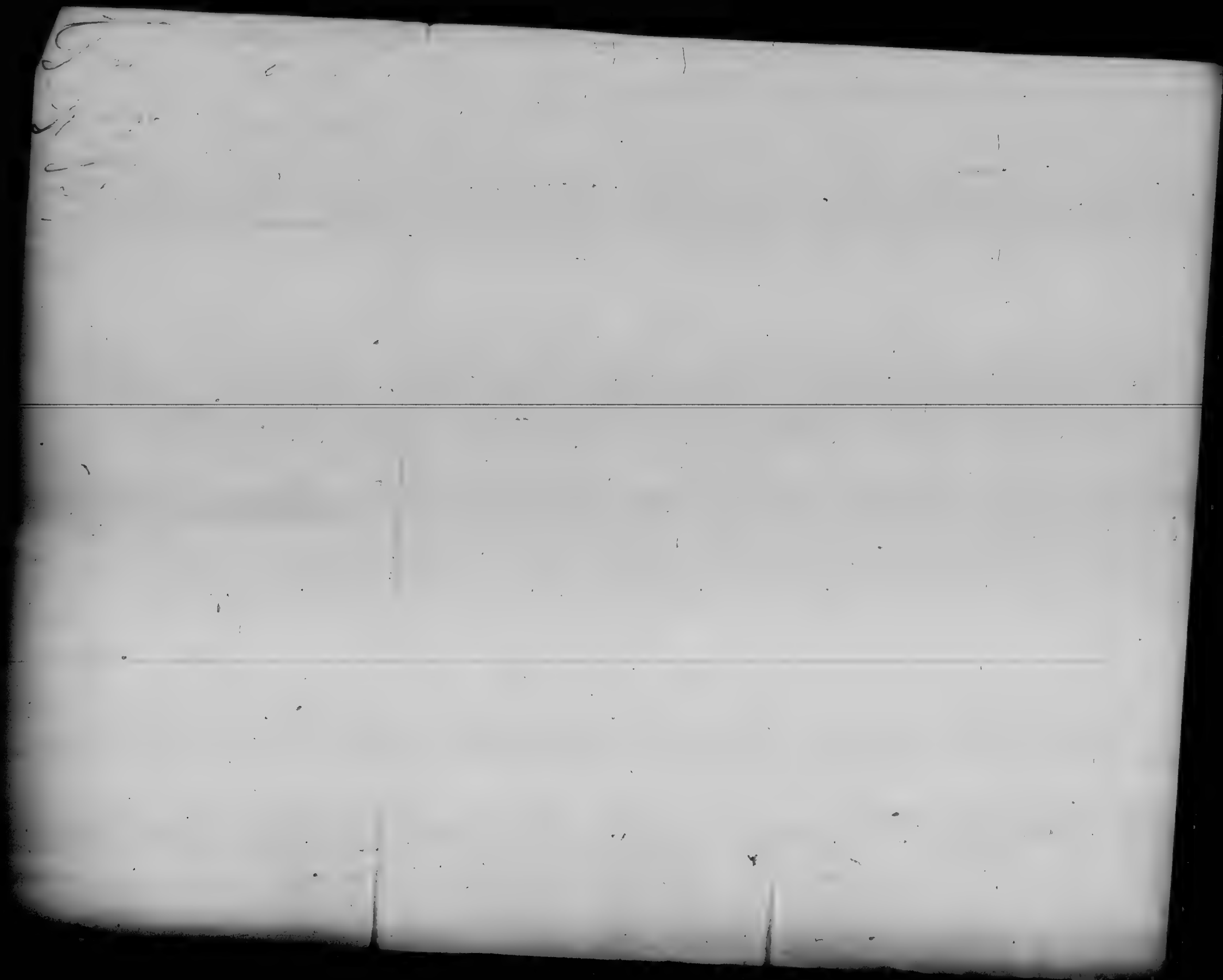
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War in Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	



No. 21.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding said Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Geo. L. Anderson
Lieut. Col. & Capt. W. S. Canby

Done at this place, this 1st day of May, 1865.

Wm. S. Canby, Lieut. Col. & Capt.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Geo. L. Anderson

Brig. Gen. W. S. Canby
and Brig. Gen. M. S. Canby

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Geo. H. Harner
Maj. C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La.

To whom report

Genl. Braxton Bragg

Date of appointment

Sept. 27, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 20, 1861.

To take rank

Sept. 27, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Oct. 4, 1861.

Delivered

Genl. Braxton Bragg

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

Adjutant General

Dept.

Promoted Lt. Col. A. A. G.
Sept. 7, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 133

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

George A. Gunner
Lt. Col. *P. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La.*
To whom report *Genl. B. Bragg.*
Date of appointment *July 2, 1862*
Date of confirmation *Oct. 7, 1862*
To take rank *Apr. 7, 1862*
Date of acceptance *July 14, 1862*

Delivered *Genl. B. Bragg*
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*
Remarks: *Adjutant General's*
Department.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 127

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

C

James E. Smith
Lieut Col. 5th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers of the Army and the Adjutant General's
Department on duty in the Gulf.

List dated

Mobile Ala.

May 25 1864

Date of appointment:

Feb 7 1862

Department

Art. 1st Regt

Remarks

in services of this
Officer are indispensable

Inspection Report M. No. 15; inclosure 2.

Ham

Geo. G. Garner
1st Inf.

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States - Army.

La.

Appointed from

To whom report

To whom report: May 20, 1861
Date of appointment: May 20, 1861

Date of appointment: May 20, 1867

To take rank

To take rank *May 22*
Date of confirmation *Jan. 28*, 1862.
May 26, 1861.

Date of confirmation: *Jan. 26*
May 26, 1861.

Date of acceptance: _____

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corp-

Date _____

Date _____
Original entry into service _____

Remarks:

Confid. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 48

M. M. Johnson

Copyright

Garrison. Geo G. 1

Late Dec.
A.D.C.

1 vol. L. of. Papers.

Major & Capt.
Lt. & .

22

~~21~~

12-

Sept 7 1891

Geo. B. Cairn.
Lieut. Col. General.

Applied for permission
to go to my ship
and to deliver

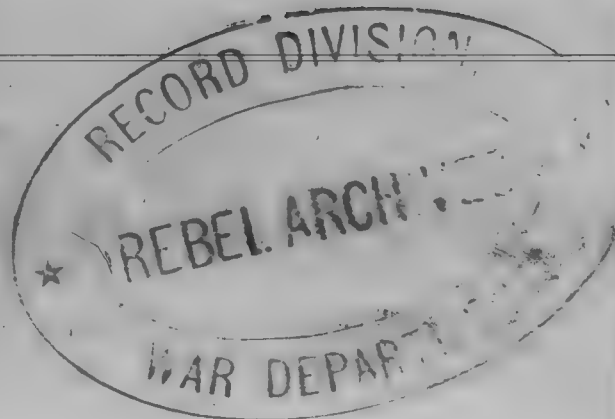
Ashe's

The total number
 increased to 2000
 at Perryville.
 result of his appli-
 cation to the
 and, consequently

1900

1. 14. 11.

— 205 —



Meredean Ship -
April 19/65 -

Kol. - I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed canal. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to do so at present.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very truly,
Geo. E. Rogers

Wm. H. Rogers

Geo. E. Rogers

Geo. E. Rogers

Wm. H. Rogers

Geo. E. Rogers

Wm. H. Rogers

Geo. E. Rogers

Wm. H. Rogers

B. 75, 71

Att. 1. Geo. 2d Corps 2d M.
34th. 12th / 63.

Chas. L. Barnes
Chas. L. Barnes

Ordering Gladstone
Brigade ~~to~~ Jackson
on duty at ~~the~~ station.



Rec'd 26th One Cherry Map.
Ct. 25th 1862.

Old Pos. Ind. Corps. A. A. H.

Forunt. Mass. Apr. 12 1842

General.

General.
The Major General Commanding
directs, that you will hold the First
(Bladen) Brigade of your Division in readiness to
move tomorrow morning to relieve the
Brigade of Eng Gen Jackson now on
duty at Monrovia.

0

James General

Depos. Fr. 25. 18.

Dr. J. H. H. H.

John A. D. (1888)

General Orders

Dear Mr. Davis

Arthur, Jr.

(R. 24)

Mobile Nov 19/60

G. G. Garner
Lt. Col

Recommended for
promotion by Major
Genl D. H. Murray
(1 Encl)

Col Garner is 1st Lt. 1854
C. S. Army, in the Mexican
Army is 1st Lt. 1st Regt of
Artillery. He is a very
valuable officer in the U. S. Army. He
is well known and is in high estimation.
He is a brave, zealous, and efficient
officer and commander.

He is a very
valuable officer
and is in high
estimation. He
is a brave, zealous,
and efficient
officer and commander.
He is a very
valuable officer
and is in high
estimation. He
is a brave, zealous,
and efficient
officer and commander.

Notice of promotion

General
I regret that I cannot give you
the full details of the promotion of
General in the 1st Cavalry. The
promotion is a result of the fact that he
has been the ablest officer to be seen
himself in this war.

He is devoted to his duty and
is an excellent opportunity of observing
him. I assure you that promotion will be
a study to him as upon any
other day of opportunity.

Yours truly and respectfully,
D. Abner McCreary

Gen. C. C. Cooper
1st Cavalry
Army.

Recd. 240
Dec 30/62

Richmond Va 7 June 1862

I have to say a few words from the fact
that I have been so long in the army
that I have been stationed at Mobile for more
than a year and have been to his office his
daily conduct and his reputation for his
discharge of military duties has remained for him -
the same as if he had not left the army but of the citizens of Mobile and
the surrounding country among the few officers
that have been stationed at Mobile
to have been the best of whom I have seen
and he has brought it by any other means
than a mere observation of his character his
upright behavior and many other things
and I believe that promotion would be
just and more deserving or a more promotion
would give more satisfaction.

I am very

Respectfully

Your old friend

W. S. Morgan

Genl S. Cooper

Adj & Asst

Genl

Richmond Va

11. 11. 11
C. G. ...
1st ...

C. G. ...

...



Received of
J. J. ...
the sum of ...

General ...
S. b.

For ...
Yours of the 14th inst. ...
...
...
...

Respectfully,
Your obedient servant

J. J. ...

G 19

Sta. As. 2^d of Airam
March 8th 1862

George Garner
A. A. G.

Requests a box of
Battle Flags.



Sta. As. 2^d of Airam
Army of the Miss.
Jackson Tenn
March 8th 1862.

Capt.

General Bragg request
that you will send him by the
box a box of the Battle
Flags.

Very Respectfully
Geo. A. G.
A. A. G.

B 50.

Adj. Gen. Custis A. M.
Corinth Apr 13. 1862

Geo G. Garner.
C. R. G.



Requests a copy of order
transferring Col. Thomas
Regiment to General
Polk's Corps.

Thos H. C. Army Staff
April 13. 1862

40 W 1
Hd Qrs. Cav Corps. A. M.
Cincinnati, Miss. Apr. 13. 1862.

Colonel.

Will you please furnish me
with a copy of the order transferring
Col Manning's Regiment to Major General
Parker's Corps.

Very Respectfully,
Jr. 1st Lt.
Geo. S. Sarnes
A. M.

Col Geo Sarnes
A. M.
Hd Qrs. A. M.

B 24, 22

Sta. Ar. 2nd Corps
march 31st, 1862

Lyvelygasser
accept Gene

Transmitted to
Field Return



Sta. Ar. arriving in
April 1st 1862

No 20 Co. 2nd Corps.
Army of the Mississippi
(March 1862)

Col. and

I have the honor to transmit a list of
the names of the 2nd Grand Division
Army of the Mississippi, with a list of
containing names of the Cavalry and
Artillery of the same command.

Col. Thomas Jordan }
A. A. Lord

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
Geo. G. Horner.
A. A. Lord

Garner. Gen G

La.

to the

295.

Applies for

Car!

It is a good
letter

that is in + other

command

George G. Garner

late of the U.S.A.

for photo. Adams &

George with the

the N of (aptain -

Convention Chamber,
New Orleans,

March 5, 1864.

Dear Sir:

Ensign George F. Jones, late
of the Army, and a Son of the late Capt
Jones, of the 2d Artillery, is desirous
of being appointed one of the Adjutants
Adjutants General of the Army of the
Confederacy, with the rank of Captain,
and is found to possess the necessary
qualifications, the necessary evidence
being supplied by his appointment.

R. G. Dutton

John Smith

R. C. Martin

John Murray

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

John Smith

Garner. Jan. 2.

124. - 1.2. 2. Regular -
(see for 445)

Batt 146

W. A. G. 146

Committed to the

of the

Asks for
orders Nos 4, 28,
24, 28, 29, 31, 36, 37.
+ 2.



Recd. Ad. Com. H. L.
May 26/62

Ed Jrs. A. M.

Smith: May 26. 1862.

Major -

Several Orders Nos 4
25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, ^{Army Miss} have
been mislaid. Will you please
furnish me with duplicates -
Probably they do not concern
this Army, and were not sent.

Respectfully, Major.

Gm. S. H.

Geo. S. Warner

Ad.

Major G. H. Bost.

Adj. Chf. Staff.

25. App'd a 4. 6. m. for 2d Corps

28 " " " " " " Army West

29 Orders of " " " " Copy sent to Gen May 9

30 App'd " " " " 1st Corps

31 " " " " " " the 2 members

G. J. Gurner
A. R. G.

requesting our first
minutes returned for
1st La. Inf. to be with
the other Regt.

10000
10000

10000
10000

WASH. D. C.

March 10 8 11.

Capt. Wm. Davidson

(Capt.)

The General commanding
directs that in pursuance to Special
Orders No. 100, dated 4 12 1862, Western Dept.
Corinth Miss. May 11 1862 the following
names of commissioned officers & privates
who have been detailed for duty be
forthwith released and ordered to report
to Lt Col Farrar Comd'g 1st Regt La Inf
near to the Davidson Ordnance Dept.

Respectfully

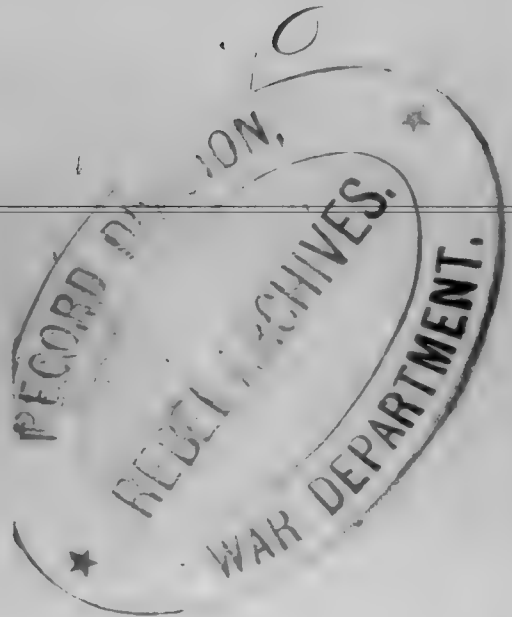
Yours obedient

Wm. L. Garrison

1 1 2 1 1

Capt. Wm. Davidson

Order from Col
Geo S Gamm



Dec. 2

Make all preparations
packing, & to have all ready
for

()

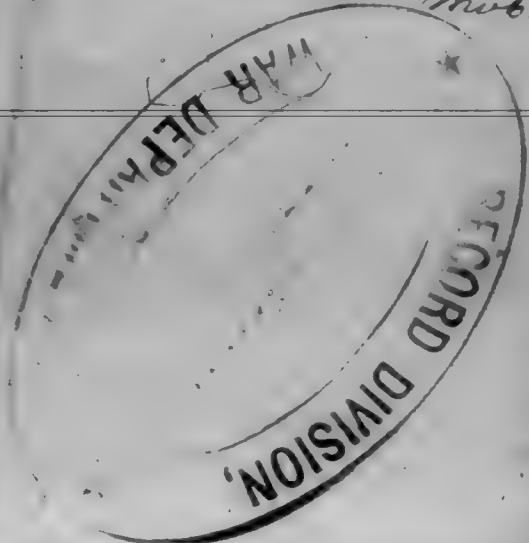
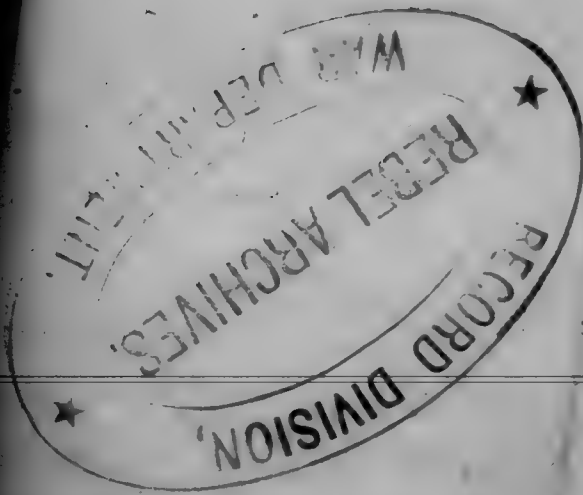
and to send them

1871

Warrington 19

G. J. Garner
H. H. Jones

Order to finish
business at mobile



And 19th Decr 1861

SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH CO.

The only direct Line to all Places of importance in the Confederacy,
and connecting with every Line in North America.

No.

By Telegraph from Warrington 19 1861.

Received at Mobile,

1861.

To Capt Oladowski
Leave Genl Withers
Remain & finish up
your business

Geo. H. Garner
Capt Adjt Genl

6/25
E

Free Press
June 16th 1862

G. G. Garner
Sgt. Maj. Genl

Instructions under
Army Works



Recd June 17 1862

U.S. DEPT. OF ALA. & FLA.
near Pensacola Fla.
16th January 1862.

Captain.

In reply to your letter of the 13th inst. I am directed by the General Commanding to say that as the field carriages can be made to answer, accept and alter them at once. Proceed as rapidly with the other work. When one does his best, no more can be expected of him, and the General has confidence nothing will be delayed by you.

I am Captain.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Geo. C. Garner.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Capt. H. Oladinski.

Chief Ord. Dept.

Mobile

Ala.

Ad. Insp. Dept of the Gulf
Mobile Ala.
March 31/1863

Col. Gladstone
Chief of Ordnance
Dept No 2.

Colonel. I have the honor

to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of
27 inst. which was referred to Maj Williams with orders
to comply with your request. He informs me, that
it cannot be possibly be furnished, as we have
no surplus on hand. It cannot be procured at the
present in this place owing to scarcity of iron & coal. It
might possibly be obtained in part from Selma and
 Montgomery.

Respy Colonel
Wm. H. T. Fort.
Geo. S. Garrison
Chief of Staff

179
Chas. F. Garner
Lt. & A.C.S.
October 17, 1864



Dr. Samuel D. Jones

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

October 5th 1861

Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of 1st Lieut. E. B. *Garnier*, of Substance at Nannington near Persaeia and find that he is chargeable as follows.

Pay, Quarters, &c. of

<p>Do Pay, Subsistence &c, of Quail & Columbus Jones &c.</p> <p>Do J. M. Jones, Capt.</p> <p>Amount received from same per Acknowledgment April 1861 10.42</p> <p>do " " " " do May 31 1861 21.12</p> <p>do " " " " do June 30 1861 1030.00</p> <p>General Account of Money advanced.</p> <p>Amount paid to Officers during 2nd quarter of 1861 } 1987.77</p> <p>do do " " " " " " } 409.81</p> <p>of 1861 } 2397.11</p> <p>and that he is entitled to credit as follows</p> <p>By Pay Subsistence &c. of Quail & Columbus Jones &c.</p> <p>Amount of Disbursements for Purchases during 2nd quarter 1861 per Abstract 11036.61</p> <p>Amount of " " on account of Post-engagements during 2nd quarter 1861 per Abstract 814.94</p> <p>Balance</p>	<p>Pay, Subsistence &c. of Quail & Columbus Jones &c.</p> <p>10.42</p> <p>21.12</p> <p>1030.00</p> <p>1987.77</p> <p>409.81</p> <p>2397.11</p> <p>11036.61</p> <p>814.94</p> <p>Balance</p>
---	---

Balance due the Confederate States on account
of Day, Purchase &c. to General James D. Lee. } 1867 p. 90

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

To Lewis
Coxes Esq.
Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE

I admit and certify the above balance this Seventeenth day of _____

186

Comptroller

No. 631.

Geo G Zanner
Report

REBEL ARCHIVES
DIVISION

No. 631

Treasury Department, U. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

February 7th 1862

I Certify, That I have examined and

adjusted the account of

Lieut. Geo. A. Davis of the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. and find him chargeable as follows, viz:

For a horse, &c. &c. Geo. Davis of 1861.

To Edward A. Johnson 1861.
Capt. H. H. Jones (Chief Engineer) Dept. of War
amount for acknowledgment of his services
General's Reward of money advanced.
amount received from Davis to purchase mules &c.

and find him entitled to credit as follows:
By Capt. H. H. Jones (Chief Engineer) Dept. of War
amount advanced for receipt of 1861.
amount turned over for receipt of July 1861.
General's Reward of money advanced.
acknowledgment of his services for receipt of 1861.
To
Hillman and Company, Wholes

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

To (Vernon) Esq.
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

1862

day of Feb
Wm. A. Davis
Comptroller.

1861
FORM No. 1.

VOUCHER No.

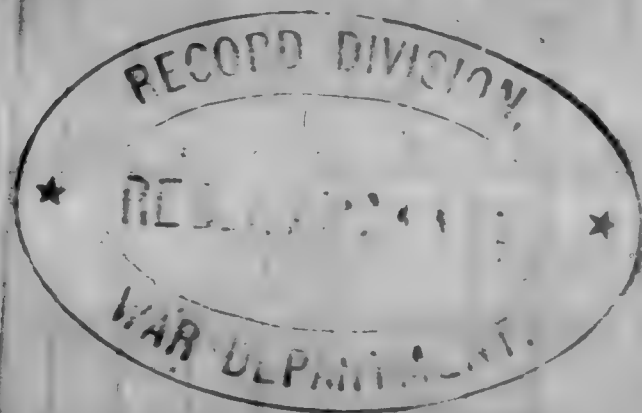
246

Quartermaster.

Geo. G. Garner

\$ 5 00

Nov 17 1862.



FORM No. 1.

Bill of Purchase in Quartermaster's Department.

Confederate States of America:

To *Geo. H. Garner Dr.*

Date of Purchase.

FOR

1862

Dollars. Cents.

Nov 17 To 41 Dues Books @ \$5.00

~~Amount~~ *Incidental*

The above mentioned Blank Books have been received by me for the use of the Adjutant General's office of the Army of the West which were absolutely needed -
Major R. M. Mason will therefore pay the above bill.

By Order of Geo. H. Garner
Geo. H. Garner

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the articles therein specified were needed for the public service; and that I have.....paid the amount in full.

Received, *Attest Geo. H. Garner*, the *17th* day of *Nov* 1862, Quartermaster of America..... Quartermaster..... Army of the Confederate States in full of the above account. dollars andcents.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Geo. H. Garner

NOTE - The Quartermaster can fill Triplicates at his discretion, and deliver one to the party from whom the purchase is made when the articles are left unpaid for

THE (REPUBLICAN) STATES

[No. 22.]

No. 1341 ABSTRACT B. th 4th Q^R 1863

Geo G. Lamer Chgo. Ill.

Dollars. 30000

Paid 23rd Oct. 1863



(No. 22)

The Confederate States,

(No. 22.)

1863

Oct 23

To G. G. Garner
Chief of Staff Dr.

For this amount furnished
to Alphaeus Eubank - when
the following order -
"May Gen. A. L. Mumford
Pay \$ c. - Alphaeus Eubank -
General

You are requested to permit
the Alphaeus Eubank to
New Orleans on secret service
and to afford him such facilities
as may be in your power
(Signed) Respectfully -
James A. Seddon
Secretary of War.

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were
necessary for the public service.

Received at M. L. de

of H. A. de

Army, the sum of

and

the 23

of H. A. de

of H. A. de

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1863

Quartermaster C. S.

Dollars.

Geo. E. Garner
Chief of Staff

\$ 300

Mobile Octo 23 63

Rec'd on the within of Lt Col Geo E Garney
Chf of Staff, Three Hundred Dollars for purposes
therein Stated

(Signed) Alphonse Dubet

Confederate States of
America

War Dept.
Richmond Va Oct 11/63

Major Genl S. H. Marion

Wm & C. Mobile Ala
Genl

You are
kindly requested to permit Mr.
Alphonse Guibet to proceed to New
Orleans on Secret Service and to afford
him such facilities as may be in your
power

Respectfully

(Signed) James A. Seddon
Secy of War

The General commanding directs you
let Mr. Alphonse Guibet have three
hundred dollars for purposes above in-
dicated for which it will sign the nec-
essary papers

(Signed) Thos M. Le Baron
Major 1st Regt

No. 22.

Vol. No. 1 Ab. B. 105 Cr. M.

Miss Anna
G. H. Mandy

Dollars..... 9.00

Paid... 1st of Jan., 1864.

The Confederate States of America,

No. 22

DATE

To *Geo. H. Garner D.*

Quartermaster for Quartermaster at the depot service

Dollars. Cents.

21 00

*On order of M. L. Garrison, Jr. will
pay this a/c.*

*Quartermaster M. L. Garrison
Chief of the Quartermaster*

21 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Washington D.C. the *5th* day of *June* 186*4*

RECEIVED. At *McChesnut, Ala.*
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Geo. H. Garner
Chief of Staff*

No. 21

No. ... ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1861

Le G. G. Carner. 4.11.61

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *3 31.*

100

Paid *7* of *March*, 18 *61*

FF

La.

State of Louisiana
 City,

To *John S. ...* Dr.

11/17/18

For commutation of quarters at *100* dollars from
 the *1st* of *March* 18*81*, to the *1st* of *March*
 18*81*, inclusive, *100* rooms, at *100* dollars each per month
 For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself				
For my servant				
Being				at \$ <i>1.00</i> per cord.

I certify, on honor, that ~~there were~~ no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
 which could be assigned to *John S. ...* during the above
 period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
 on duty at *100* *100* *100* Quartermaster.
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public,
 nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *100* *100* *100*, the *1st* of *March* 18*81*,
 of *John S. ...* Quartermaster *100*
 Army, *100* dollars and *100* cents,
 in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John S. ...
John S. ...

No. 16.

No.

ABSTRACT B. 2

Qr. 1854.

Edw. G. Garrison

Dollars 25 50

100

Paid 14 of May 1854.

State of Louisiana
The United States,To 1st Lieut Geo. G. Garner Regt. 1st La
Dr.

DATE.

From ~~14th~~ 8th of March for mileage from ~~14th~~ 11th of March to 10th of March 1861 to Pensacola Fla.
being 258 miles at 10 cents per mile \$25 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at New Orleans

Lieut. J. T. Munroe

by,

Twenty five

of the above account.

[PRINTED IN DUPLICATE]

Geo. G. Garner
1st Lieut Army of La

the 14 of May

1861

2nd M. Genl. Quartermaster

dollars and

Twenty

cents,

Geo. G. Garner
1st Lieut Army of La

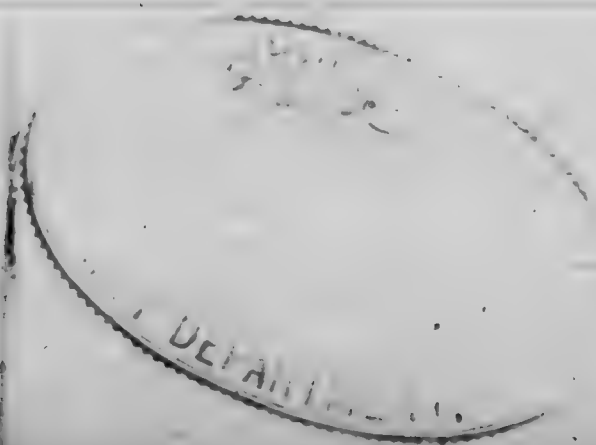
[No. 12.]

No. 12 ABSTRACT A. 2³ Qr. 186 /

G. G. Garner

Dollars 26 ⁽¹⁰⁰⁾

Paid *3* of *3* 186 /.



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To

No.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1861

May 3 For L. J. Gaudin & Co.

25.00

\$ 25.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th of June 1861.

Wm. H. P. P.
Lt. Col. of Artillery
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Wilmington N. C. the 30th of June 1861
Post G. W. Holt of 1st Regt
Twenty six

Army, the sum of

fifty cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S.
dollars

Geo. G. Garner.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Garner

4.1° 11' 11" N. 100° 11' 11" W.
1000 ft. above sea level

Special Order 1111

Oct. 11, 1911



General James B. Brown, Louisiana

St. Louis, March 2, 1864.

Dear Sir,

12.12.

Dear Lieutenant George D. Warner,

of the Regiment of Infantry in detached service
at the command and will report to Brigadier
General Thomas S. Bragg at the time of the
campaign at Vicksburg in July.

G. M. Westmoreland

Colonel, Louisiana Infantry,

Commanding.

Adm. Gr. Dep. Wash.
Tulahoma River
Feb 10th 1863

Special Orders
No 18.

Gen. Bragg

DIVISION.

Geo. B. Gomer
Lt. Col. & Co.

Ed. J. D. 20-2.
Wilmington, Tenn.
Oct 10th 1863.

Special Orders
No 19

1. Lt. Col. Geo. G. Garner is relieved from duty at Quantico, and will report to Major General B. B. Beckner's Command at Mobile.

2. The thanks of the General are due and tendered to Lt. Col. Garner for his past services on his staff. The zeal and industry he has displayed with the assigned and important duties he has been in the past two years, well commander with whom he is now to serve.

"Signed" Braxton Bragg

Genl. Bragg
Genl. Canby

Official
A. H. P.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT No. 2.

TUPELO, MISS., July 17th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 100.

The personal and general Staff of the Commander of the Forces are announced as follows:

PERSONAL STAFF

1st LIEUT. TOWSON ELLIS, Aid-de-Camp.
1st LIEUT. F. S. PARKER, Aid-de-Camp.
LIEUT. COL. D. URQUHART, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.
MAJ. L. M. CONNER, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.
MAJ. JNO. M. HARRIS, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.

Huger

GENERAL STAFF:

BRIG. GEN. THOMAS JORDAN, Chief of Staff
LIEUT. COL. G. G. GARNER, Assistant Adjutant General
CAPT. F. H. JORDAN, Assistant Adjutant General.
CAPT. JNO. M. OTEY, Assistant Adjutant General.
BRIG. GEN. J. E. SLAUGHTER, Inspector General.
LIEUT. COL. C. J. POLIGNAC, Assistant Inspector General
LIEUT. COL. W. K. BRAND, Assistant Inspector General
CAPT. J. P. JONES, Assistant Inspector General.
CAPT. J. B. COOK, Assistant Inspector General.
LIEUT. COL. H. W. WALTER, Judge Advocate.
LIEUT. COL. L. W. O'BANNON, Chief Quartermaster
MAJ. M. B. McMICKEN, Assistant to Chief Quartermaster.
MAJ. A. J. SMITH, Chief Quartermaster in the Department of Pa.
MAJ. J. J. WALKER, Chief of Subsistence.
MAJ. F. MALLOY, Assistant to Chief of Subsistence.
SURG. A. J. FOARD, Medical Director.
SURG. J. C. NOTT, Medical Inspector.
SURG. ~~W. H.~~ CHAILLE, Medical Inspector.
COL. JNO. PRIGAN, Chief of Engineers.
LIEUT. COL. H. OLADOWSKI, Chief of Ordnance.
COL. M. L. CLARK, Chief of Artillery.
LIEUT. COL. J. H. HALLONQUIST, Inspector of Artillery.
MAJ. J. W. GOODWIN, Q. M. Department, Military Supt. of Railroads.

By Command of GENERAL BRAGG.

THOMAS JORDAN,
Chief of Staff

— OFFICIAL —

G. F. James

May 17 1862

CORD DIVISION

INSTRUMENT

Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi
Carmath Miss May 1-1862

General

The Genl Comd^r desires that the Regulations for the clearance
of the troops of this Army whilst on outpost service be distributed
to officers as they go out on that service

Respectfully General
Surrender

Sgt Geo E Garner
AAG

General

Staff

AAG

Wm Wm McKimridge
Comd^r Reserve Corps

Hd Quatre
H. M.

May 25th 1862

September

Copy

Head Quarters Army of the Allies
Carruth May 25th 1862

General

The General Commanding directs that Signals
be made from your Outposts at Bridges House, four
three successive nights, four rockets each time

to night at 1 A.M.

To morrow night at 2 A.M.

to night after at 11 P.M.

Respectfully
Yours
Hiram

(Signed) Geo. E. Garrison
Capt. Adjt. Genl

Very truly
Yours

Wm. Phelps

Official

D. A. Hoole
C. A. G.

To Maj. Genl. Breckinridge

To inform him of above instructions

Copy

Head Quarters, Chicago, the 11th
6 month 1865 (May 25th 1865)

General. The General Comdg directs that Signals
be made from your outposts on the ordinary road
for three successive nights - four weeks each time.

To night at 1/2 A.M.
To morrow night at 2 A.M.
Bright after at 11 P.M.

Respectfully General.
Your obedient

Sgt. Geo. L. Warner
(P.A.)

Maj. Genl. Mather
Comdg. Mather Division

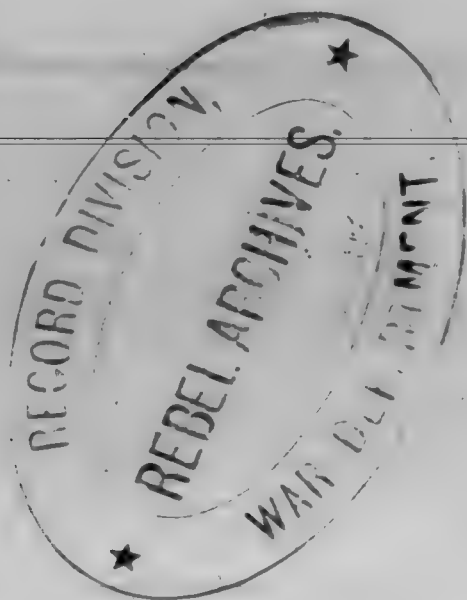
Official

D. H. Pool

(P.A.)

To Maj. Genl. Burtinridge
to inform him of above instructions.

11-1
6
1st. Warner



Hd Qrs. Army of the Miss.
Corinth. May 9. 62.
3.45 A.M.

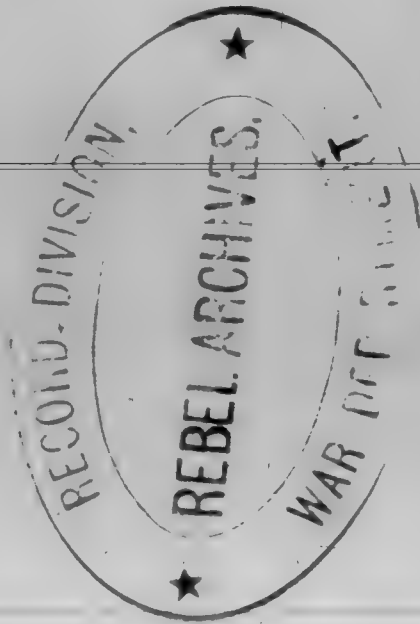
General-
The General Command-
ing directs me to inform
you, that the movement is
suspended.

Respectfully General,
Yours, Oct. 10.
Geo. H. Warner.
A. A. G.

Gen of Breckinridge
Commanding
"Rebels"

9

Devissauer



Hd Qrs. Army of the Miss
Corint. May 9. 1862.

General.

The General Commanding
directs that you hold your
Command in readiness to
move at a moment's notice.

Respectfully, General,

Yours. Obedt. Svt.

Lieut. G. Garner.

A. A. G.

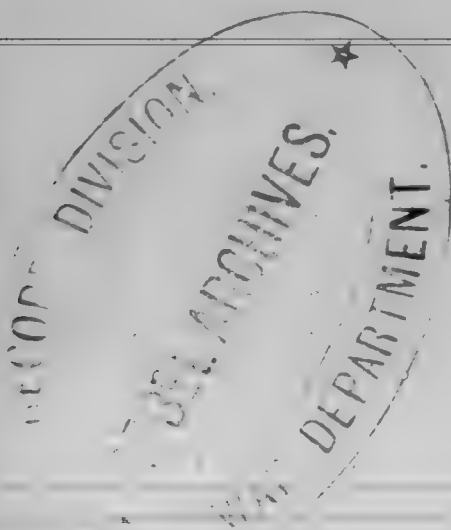
Gen. C. Pickens
Commanding
Reserve.

Ordering of operations
for a monument. p. 2.

May 12th 1865

173.

Baltimore



at 10:30 AM
at 1:00 PM

General of General Commanding to
advise that the 1st and 2nd Com-
mands for the 1st and 2nd Divisions
will be in the days ahead
and the 1st and 2nd Divisions will

two days in the morning
infantry with the 1st and 2nd
divisions and the 1st and 2nd
divisions will be in the
the 1st and 2nd Divisions will be
in the 1st and 2nd Divisions will be
in the 1st and 2nd Divisions will be
in the 1st and 2nd Divisions will be

Respectfully,
J. S. L.
J. S. L.
J. S. L.

Major Gen. McClellan

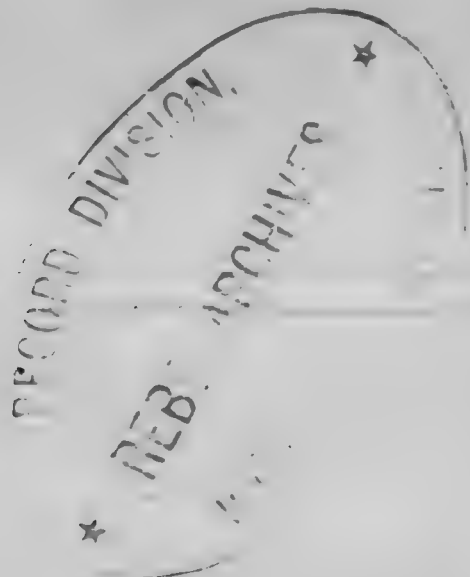
Commencement
Concerning Rights in this
Case

T. T. Garner

W. A. T.

1880

1880



Ad. Gen. of the U.S. Army
Washington D.C. August 10th 1862

The General is aware
that the 1st Division is a collection
of the regiments under his
command being more or less
than the regular number of
companies.

Also a return of those regi-
ments which are composed of
companies from different States
stating the number of companies
and the States from which
they come.

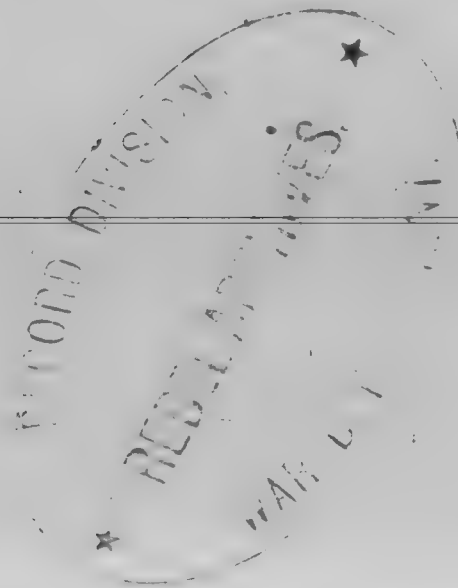
Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
Geo. G. Hamer
A. A. G.

May Gen Breckinridge
Comdr

Reserve Corps &c.

Lee E. Brown

1880



Ed. J. M. of the Mississippi
Corinth Miss. May 5th 1862

General

The Commanding General desires to see
the Commanders of the 1st & 3rd Army Corps, the
Reserve Division - the Divisions of the 2nd Corps
at 10. daily at 11. a.m.

Respectfully General

Wm. H. S. F.

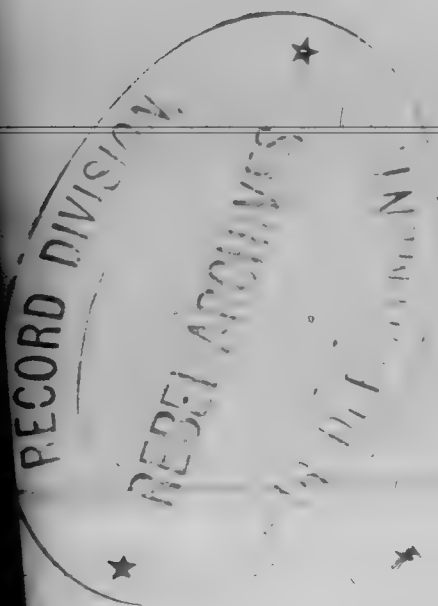
Geo. H. Garner.

A. L. G.

Maj. Genl. Mecklenburg
Comd. Reserve Division

Tell me
Geo. D. Brown
A. J. G. L.
A. M.

W. L. ...



Head Quarters of the 1st
Regiment of the 1st Division

General

The General commanding
desires that you furnish a list
of the regiments in your command
by Brigades with the names of
Division & Brigade Commanders
& commanders of regiments.

Respectfully General

Very respectfully
Geo. H. Gamet
11/11/61

Major General Breckinridge
Chief of Staff

Received by the
Hon. Secy. of War May 1st 1862

General

I have been in view at
the point of which the signal
rockets are to be thrown up in
confidential memorandum of
May 1st 1862 I am to be fixed,
the General Commanding District
that you order the signals
according to the memorandum
furnished.

Respectfully General
Your Obedt Servt
Geo. W. Carter

1224

May. Gen. Brinkman,
Comd.

New York City

Ad you army of this
Month May 15th/1862

General

The General has ordered
me to inform you that
tonight at eleven o'clock
rockets will be fired from
the front of our lines.

These rockets will be
for the purpose of alarming
the enemy simply.

Respectfully, General
Your obt. servt
Geo. C. Warren

Ed. C.
May Gen Meade's eye

Large County of the Miss
"Smith" May 10th 1862

General,

The General commanding
directs me to wish to give notice
of the fact that Col. Harmon
has been released from arrest
and a Court of Inquiry promised
him when time would allow.
A report from the Inspector
General has satisfied him that
Col. Harmon has been an active
vigilant and effective officer
but did not suppress the traffic
in liquor with sufficient vigor
which resulted in the troubles
leading to his arrest.

Respectfully, General
J. O. R. Cuth
G. O. R. Warner

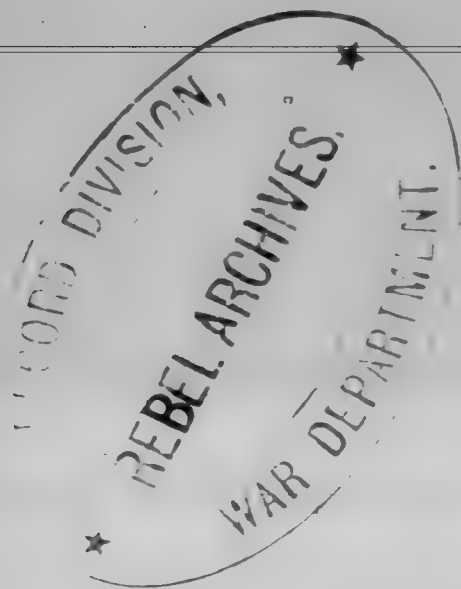
A. O. G.

May Gen Beckenridge
Comd^g Res Corps A. M.

Adj. Gen. Western Dept.
June 12 1862.
ds

Requiring detail of the mounted
men to report to Comdr. of Dist.

Gen. Sherman



251

L. A.

"Breckinridge Papers."

June 21, 1862.

Garner

TO

Preston

SEE PUBLICATION FILES,

Series

1

, Volume

17

Part

2

, Page

616

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

This Card must not be taken from the Files.

(5324)

3.19
12
Communication
from Head Quarters
Western Department
In relation to maps &
Survey of roads. &

Major.

This being addressed to Maj
Gen. Polk, I do not know
whether it was sent to
these Head Quarters by
mistake, or was it intended
for this Command

Respectfully

H. H. H. H.

Brig. Gen. Cady

Rec Corps

May Geo G. Harner.

An error, a copy was
intended for you

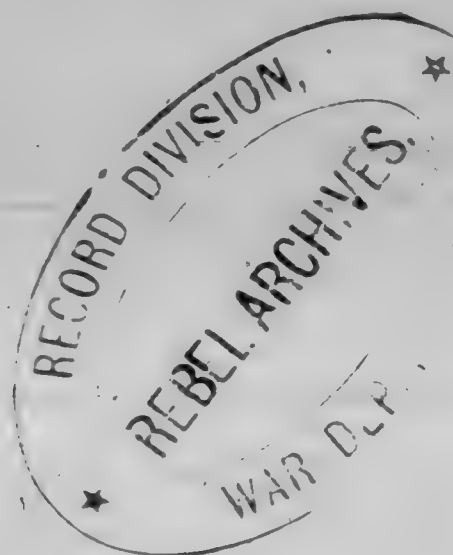
Geo G. Harner

Feb 4

★
ARCHIVES
HEAD QUARTERS
WESTERN DEPARTMENT

Chas. G. Turner

May 21st 62



Hd Qrs. S. M.

Smith's Miss. May 27. 1862.

General -

The General commanding directs
that you will order one of your best regiments
to the depot immediately there to await orders.
It is the intention probably to send this regiment
to Chenalla -

The Regiment will take its marching
baggage, and six days rations; the same
prepared for a march.

Respy, General,

(Br. Col - Fort.

Geo. H. Garner

W. H.

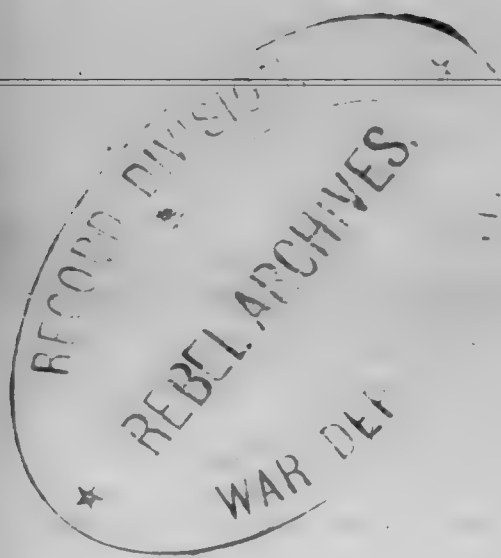
Brig. Gen. & Beechumidge

Commanding

Reserv.

G. G. Tarnier

May 27 1862



My dear Sir,

Concord, Mass. May 27th 1862.

General.

I do not remember seeing the
resignation of Capt Wade, but if it were
received, it has been forwarded, as the
General Commanding will not accept
the resignation of a ~~commanding~~ officer.

I have his application for leave, and
will act on it early in the morning. I
have been so very busy today, that I
really have not had time to attend to it.

Respy, General,

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Geo. C. Emerson

i. d. d.

Major Gen. W. B. Fiske -

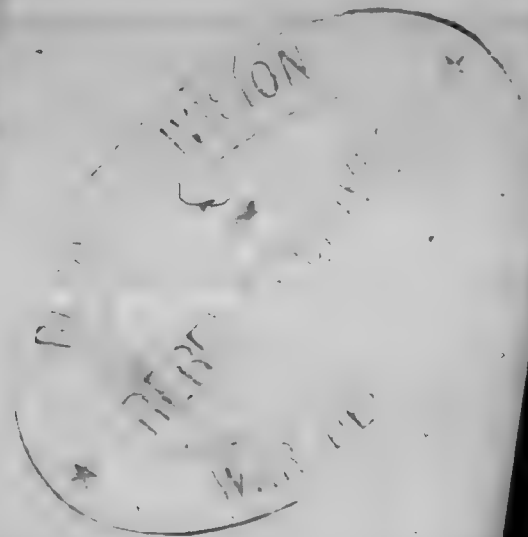
Commanding -

Reserv. &c.

D.H. Pook
a u g -
on Rockit

W. L. L. L. L.

1/3 1/3 1/3 1/3
1/3 1/3 1/3 1/3
1/3 1/3 1/3 1/3



Head 2d A. M.

Cornith Mip May 28th 1862

General

The Genl Comdy directs me
to inform you that four rockets
will be fired in front of the
Positions of Genls. Polk, Wilkes

& Anderson on the Paddy. Monterey
and ^{Lower} ~~St. James~~ Farmington roads, ^{at 2 a.m. to-morrow morning} not

as signals of alarm ^{but to harass the enemy} ~~at 2 a.m. to-morrow morning~~

~~on May 29~~

Respectfully General

Yours obdt

(Lg) George Warner

A. A. G.

Official

D. K. Cook

A. A. G.

Mag. Genl Breckinridge

Comdy Reserve. A. M.

C. Wm. Dept. S. S.
Wilmington, Tenn.
Nov 22/62.

General. Sir -
In reply to the General Commanding, I
have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your
communication of the 18th inst. requesting the turn
of certain men to the 4th Regt. S. S. The matter
has been attended to forthwith.

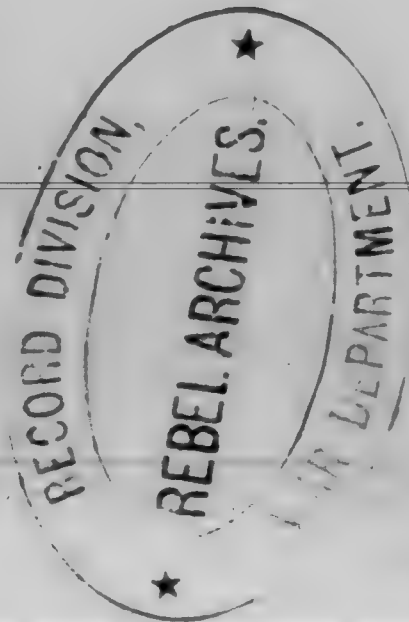
Respy, General,
your Obedt. Servt.
C. Wm. Dept. S. S.
W. L. H.

Attn: Wm. L. H. H. H.
A. W. M. D.
Capt. M. S. & Co. S.
Jackson Miss

corrected info
May 8th/br.

Maj. G. G. Garner
A. A. G. G.

Information in
regard to deser-
ters



4.
In
page

GEN. G. G. G. G.

66.
Rec. May 1st/br.

1
The Gns. 2nd Corps A.M.
Corvint May 1st 1862

General.

The General Commanding directs me to say to you, that information has just reached him, that an Artillery Company now in a state of disorganization, will probably attempt to pass our lines to night: he does not know to which Corps this Company belongs, but gives you this information in order that you may act accordingly.

Respectfully, General,
Yours. Ovt. Sot.
Geo. G. Garner
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Major Genl L. Polk.
Commanding
1st Corps A.M.

Bardonia Ky.
Oct. 23, 1862

Geo. C. Hamer
A. A. Allen

order Hunt J. J.
Hamer 1st La Infy
to report at time
H. O. O.



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Ad Qrs A. M.
Bardstown Oct 2nd 1862-

General -

The General Commanding Directs that
2nd Lieut Jos. T. Garner - 1st Reg' La Infantry be ordered
to report to these Head Quarters forthwith
for detached service -

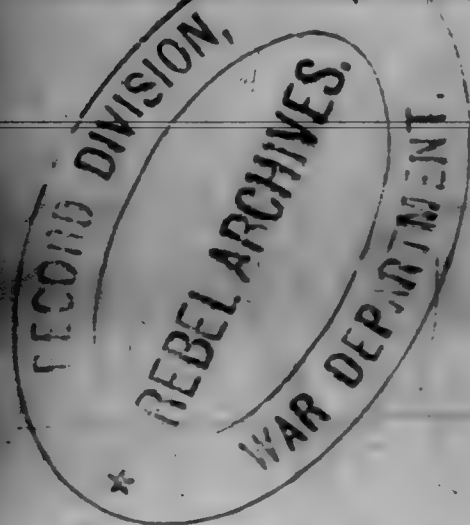
I am General

Very Respectfully
your Obedt Servt
Geo. S. Garner
A. A. Genl

May Genl B. F. Cheatham
Commandy
R. W. A. M.

Ad. Ins. Ser. 97
Apr. 17th 2d
William called to
for from lands
Mithers & Donelson

~~Garner G.B.~~



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Head Quarters A. M.
Bardstown Oct 2nd 1862

General.

The General commanding
directs that you forward to these Head-
Quarters, on Saturday Morning the ^{11th} in
a Field Return of the forces under your
command.

I am General

Very Respectfully

your Obedt Servt

Geo G. Garner
A. A. Genl

Major Genl Cheatham
Comd'g
R. W. A. M.

Write nothing above this line.

Geo. W. Turner

Major General

Staff of Major Gen. Bragg

Dept of the West Fla

Oct. 14, 88.

Announced as above

(Geo. W. Dept of the West Fla. Bragg)

1888

Oct. 14, 15, 18, 21, 27, 29, 30, 31.

Nov. 1, 10, 12, 14, 21, 25, 26, 29.

Dec. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 25, 29, 30, 31.

Jan. 3, 5, 6, 14, 15, 21, 22, 27, 31.

Feb. 1, 4, 6, 9, 25, 27.

(Order. Dept of the West Fla. Bragg)

Write nothing above this line.

Geo. I. Garrison

Major & Adjutant
to Maj. Gen. Braxton Bragg,
Comd. 2^d Grand Division
Army of Miss.

March 4, 1862

Announced as above

(Capt. Jackson Gen. Bragg.)
Gen. I. H. 7. p. 920

March 6, 8-15, 16, 18-30

(Orders - 2^d Div. Army of Miss. - Bragg)

Orders to Maj. Gen. Bragg, Comd.
2^d Army Corps, Army of the Miss.

March 31, 9, 10, 21

April 1-5, 11-17, 19-21, 23-24

May 1-7, 10

(Orders - 2^d Corps Ar. - Bragg)

Orders to Gen. Bragg Comd. Army of the Miss.

May 8. Announced. (Capt. H. D. Bragg)
Gen. I. H. 7. p. 921

May 28, 10-21, 23-29

June 2-30

July 1-5

Sept. 4-6, 10, 15, 27, 28, 30

Oct. - 8, 11

Dec. 28.

Write nothing above this line.

George G. Barnes

Lt & a General to

Gen. Repton Beag

Department No. 2

July 7, 1882

Announced as above

(See 100 Sept 22 Beag)

July 4

Aug 7-12 17 20 21 24 25

Aug 23 25 26 27

Aug 27-30

Aug 31-12 14 15 21 22

Other

Sept 20 1882. Received and report to Gen. S. B. Buckner

Adjutant Gen. Staff

(See 100 Sept 22 Beag)

Write nothing above this line.

Geo. F. Garrison

A. A. General

to Gen B. Bragg

Army of Tennessee

Dec. 7, 1862

(Gen. - Army of Tenn. - Bragg)

Write nothing above this line.

George G. Garner

1st Lieut. & Asst. Comd.

Staff of Brig. Gen. B. Bragg
Comd. Troop near Pensacola

March 27, 1864

Assigned as above.

(Co. B. Troop near Pensacola. Bragg)

^{Asst.}
Lieut. & Asst. Comd.

Staff of Brig. Gen. B. Bragg
Comd. Troop near Pensacola

July 11, 1864

Assigned as above, until return of
Capt. Good.

(Co. 145 - Troop near Pensacola. H. - Bragg)

July 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Aug 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Sept 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Oct 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Nov 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Dec 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Jan 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31.

Feb 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30.

(Asst. Comd. of Pensacola. Bragg)

Write nothing above this line.

Geo G Garner

1. Recd. & A.D.C. to

Major Gen. B. Bragg

Comdg Army of Louisiana

March 5, 1861

Appointed as above

(Co. 6 Army of La. - Bragg.)

March 7, 1861

Detached from Army of La. & will report

to Alexander Bragg, Comdg Army of

the S. for duty.

(S.O. 12. Army of La. - Louisiana)

Write nothing above this line.

Les. G. Garner

Chief of Staff & Acknowled
to Mr. Gen. G. H. Mearns
Camp Dept. of the Army

1893. Aug. 25.
Sep. 2.

1894. July 8.

June 8.

July 5

(Camp Dept. of the Army - Mearns)

Chief of Staff
 Maj. Gen. S. B. Buckner
 Dept of the Gulf

12

Trans 1 - (50.00 Air photo self. Buckner -)

April 7 (S.O. 107) , , , , ,)

13, (30.993 . . .)

Write nothing above this line.

Geo. J. Garner

Admiral to

Major Gen. L. Polk, Comdg

Army of the Mississippi.

1862.

Oct 1, 2, 3, 12.

(Orders - Army of the Miss. - Polk)

We are interested in the case $\beta = 1$ and $\gamma = 2$.

Hague Transfer of C. 2.
near 'Pensacola' Sta

March 27 1864

Special Order No. 8.

1. 1st Lieut. George G. Garner is ~~assigned~~ assigned to duty as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence. & will report to the Chief of that Dept.

By command of Brig. Genl Bragg.

Robinson, J.

Cal.

Write nothing above this line

Hdqrs. Troop C 3
near Pensacola, Fla.

July 11, 1861

Special Order No 145

11. Lieut G. L. Garrison C 3
is assigned to duty as Assistant Adjutant
General until the return of Capt Wood.

By command of Brig Gen Bragg
R. B. Wood Jr.

all

From 0 8 12 and 1 12

Wagon Troop C.S.

near Mansfield Ga

Aug 14 1861

Special Order No 194

1. Leave of absence for 21 days is
hereby granted to 1st Lieut E. G. Warner.

as act of the command.

1st Lieut Jesse E. Jones C.S. is
assigned to duty as act during
the temporary absence of 1st Lieut Warner.

By command of Brig Gen. Cross.

E. G. Warner

act

Garner, Geo. G.,
Lt. & A.D.C.; Lt. & A.C.S.; Lt. &
A.A.A.G.; Maj. & A.A.G.

Bragg's comd.
Polk's (L.) Comd.
Buckner's (S.B.) Comd.
Maury's comd.
Gardner's (F.) Comd.

Bragg's command

Feb., 1861. Gen. Cooper in an endorsement on letter of Gen. Maury states that Garner served with Gen. Bragg at Pensacola in Feb. 31, as one of his staff.

March 5, 1861. Apptd. Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Bragg, comdg. Army of la. (A.O. 6, Bragg.)
Memo. - 1st Lt. 1st La. Regul. re.

March 7, 1861. 1st Lt. from Army of la. & ordered

March 12, 1861. Return shows him as Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Bragg, comdg. ~~Force~~ at Pensacola.

March 27, 1861. Assigned as 1st Lt. & Asst. Com. of Sub. (S.O. 8, Bragg, Pensacola)
March 31-May 31, 1861. Returns report him as Lt. & A.C.S. to Gen. Bragg

May 20, 1861. Apptd. from la. as 1st Lt. of Inf. C.S.A. (Report, A.O.)

July 12, 1861. Assigned to duty as A.A.A.G. during absence of Capt. P.C. Wood. Signs as Ad. G. A.A.G. to Oct. 3, 1861. (S.O. 145, Bragg)

Sept. 27, 1861. Apptd. Maj. & A.A.G. to report to Gen. B. Bragg. (Report, A.O.)

Oct. 14, 1861. Announced as Maj. & A.A.G. to Bragg, comdg. Dept. Ala. & W. Fla. (Vol. 6, p. 752)

Nov. 1, 1861, & Jan. 1, 1862. Returns report him as Maj. & A.A.G. Forces, Pensacola Fla. - 2

May 8, 1862. Announced as Maj. A.A.G. Army of the Miss. Bragg comdg. (Vol. 10, p. 503)

July 2, 1862. Apptd. Lt. Col. & A.A.G.; to rank Apl. 7, 1862; to report to Gen. Maury.

July 17, 1862. Announced as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. Dept. No. 2, Bragg. (Vol. 17, p. 648)
Ordered to assume duties as Chf. Dept. of Orders, Dept. No. 2, Bragg. (S.O. 151)

Polk's (L.) Comd.

Nov. 2, 1862. Return reports him as A.A.G. Army of the Miss., Gen. Polk comdg.

✓ Memo. - Polk was relieved Nov. 7, 1862.)

Bragg's command

Dec. 26, 1862, to Jan. 5, 1863. Mentioned as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. Army of Tenn., Bragg comdg. (Vol. 20-1, p. 671)

Buckner's (S.B.) Comd.

Feb. 10, 1863. Relieved as A.A.G. and ordered to the Dist. of the Gulf, Gen. Buckner comdg. (S.O. 18, Dept. No. 2)

✓ Memo. - Buckner was relieved Apl. 27, 1863, by Gen. F. Gardner.

Maury's command

June 10, 1863, to Aug. 3, 1864. Returns report him Lt. Col. Chf. of Staff to Gen. D. H. Maury.

Gardner's (F.) Comd.

Sept. 3, 1864. Return reports him as Lt. Col. A.A.G. Dist. of the Gulf, F. Gardner comdg.

Garner, Sec. G.

Maury's command

- ✓ Sept. 12, 1864. Return Dist. of the Gulf, reports him as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. to Gen. D.H. Maury.
- ✓ Sept. 17, 1864. From Mobile, Ala. Lt. Col. & A.A.G. reports under G.O. 71. (1-65-1497, G.)
- ✓ Oct. 11 & Oct. 21, 1864. Signs as Chf. of Staff/ to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dist. of the Gulf. (J-1351 & H-378, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 1, 10 & 20, 1864. Returns show him as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dist of the Gulf.
- ✓ Nov. 29, 1864. Shows him Lt. Col. & Chf. of Staff, Ala. Miss. & E. La. Rept. of (Vol. 45-1, p.8)
- ✓ Memo.- Maury assigned temp. Nov. 22, 1864.
- ✓ Dec. 24, 1864-Mar. 10, 1865. All records covering these dates show him as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dist. of the Gulf.
- ✓ May 9, 1865. Paroled as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. to----- (Sur. Ala. Miss. & E. La. May 4, 1865)

C.K.

L.A.

Garner, G. G.

Lt. Col.

The Dist. of the Gulf.

(Maj. Gen D.H.Maury Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 306/3

Dec 24, 1864

Garner, G.G.

1st Lt

Actg Asst Adjt Genl

Subject: Leave granted 21 days

Title of record: S.O. No. 194

Anglof Pensacola-Bragg

Date: Aug 14/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Garner, Geo

Maj

Asst Adj Genl

Staff of Maj Genl Comdg

General Orders No. 1

Hq Dep Ala & W Fla

Chas. T.

Oct 14th, 1861

Garner, George G

Lt Col

Chf of Staff

Subject: Proceed to Montgomery, Ala

Title of record: S.O.No.20

Hq Dept of Gulf-Henry

Date: Sept 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

George H. Maury

Lieut Col Asst Adjt General

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army, in the District of the
Gulf, commanded by Maj. Gen. Dabney
H. Maury, for

March 10, 1865.

Post or Station Mobile, Alabama

Remarks: Present for duty

Box 43

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Geo. G. Garner

Lt. Col. Ass^t Adj^t Genl

Appears on a

Field Return
of officers of the Staff, of the Army
of the Mississippi, present and absent
accounted for by name.

Return dated Knorrville Tenn
Nov 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 45.

No. 2

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE,

G

Geo. J. Garner

1st. Lt.

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of troops of Confederate States,
stationed near Pensacola, Florida.
commanded by Brig. Gen. Braxton Bragg.

On

Mar 31

1861

Present or absent present
Remarks: Asst. Commsy Subsistence

Box 47

No. 3

Tillman

Copyist.

G

George. T. Garner

1st Lt. La. Inf.

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of the Confederate Forces near
Pensacola Florida. Brig Gen.
Braxton Bragg commanding.

Return dated Barrancas Barracks
Mar. 12 1861.

Remarks: Aid de Camp

Box 47

No. 4

Tillman

Copyist.

Garner, Geo G.

A.A.G.

Subject:-----

Title of record: L.S.

Western Dept. Army of the Miss.

Date: Jul 13/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Garner, Geo. G.

8

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.A.G.

See  **PERSONAL PAPERS OF**

W. H. T. WALKER

Brig. Gen.

Aug 5, 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6669

Apr 10th 1861

Mr. C. J. Kimer

Dollars 110 00

Jan 31st Dec 1861

0

The United States

Major Geo. J. Warner Jr

3rd Dec 1861 For Cash paid for Postage on letters
and Packages in Public Service
received and sent by him from
the 1st October 1861 to 31st Dec 1861 \$40.00

I Certify on honor that the foregoing account is
correct and just; that the letters and packages
on which postage has been paid, as therein
stated, were all in Public Service; that I have
actually paid the amounts charged.

Geo. J. Warner.
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Received at Washington D.C. the 31st Dec 1861
Of Captain Geo. Whitfield D. of the 1st Army
Twenty Dollars in full of the above account

Geo. J. Warner
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Leah's Gift

By direction of Gen
Polk, you will turn over
his beaver to Mrs. Smith

Geo. C. Gann

A. A. G.

Wm. C. Gann
Oct 16/62

No. 40.

¹⁸⁸
No. ¹¹⁶ ABSTRACT K... ¹²... Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

of
Lt. Col. G. G. Garrison
dated 30th mch 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

Memo for
1862

First Lieut. J. H. ...
1210, 1221, } 290 Little Paper

Approved
By C. M. Coffey, Major
Geo. G. Garner
Chf of Staff

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Geo. G. Garner
Chf of Staff

Captain *...* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *...* Commanding.

Received at *Mt. ...* the *...* of *...* 186*2*, of *...* Assistant Quartermaster

C. S. Army *...* in full of the above requisition.

Geo. G. Garner
Chf of Staff

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 21.1

No. 1 Abstract B. 2 Qr. 186

St. Col. G. G. Gamm

COMMITTEE FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars *168* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *1* of *Dec* 186*3*

Mc
AK

✓
1-5
1-9
1-10
1-11
1-12
1-13
1-14
1-15
1-16
1-17
1-18
1-19
1-20
1-21
1-22
1-23
1-24
1-25
1-26
1-27
1-28
1-29
1-30
1-31
1-32
1-33
1-34
1-35
1-36
1-37
1-38
1-39
1-40
1-41
1-42
1-43
1-44
1-45
1-46
1-47
1-48
1-49
1-50
1-51
1-52
1-53
1-54
1-55
1-56
1-57
1-58
1-59
1-60
1-61
1-62
1-63
1-64
1-65
1-66
1-67
1-68
1-69
1-70
1-71
1-72
1-73
1-74
1-75
1-76
1-77
1-78
1-79
1-80
1-81
1-82
1-83
1-84
1-85
1-86
1-87
1-88
1-89
1-90
1-91
1-92
1-93
1-94
1-95
1-96
1-97
1-98
1-99
1-100

The Confederate States,

(No. 21.)

To

DATE.

Q. 1.

For commutation of quarters at Merfield from the 1st
of Nov 1863 to the 30 of Dec 1863
inclusive.

DOLLARS CTS

For 11 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month, 6.00
For commutation of fuel for the same period
3 1/2 cords of wood, at 30 dollars per cord 105.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to [redacted] for the month Dec 1863 at the Merfield station.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Merfield by Order Dec 1863 period charged to, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Edw. H. Harker

Quartermaster

Received at Merfield Dec 1863 by Edw. H. Harker Quartermaster U. S. Army

Signed in Duplicate | Edw. H. Harker Quartermaster U. S. Army

Edw. H. Harker Quartermaster U. S. Army

Voucher No. 2413

Paid the 20 day of May 1861

C. H. Jones

Adjt. Genl. Compd. B.

From the 20th day of May 1861

To the 31 day of May 1861

Pay.....\$ 90.00

all money in or

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 234 33

The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Point of view

1905

ИЗДАТЕЛЬСТВО

Pay—

For instance, if

For

And the same is true.

Frang. fr.

horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

, 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 31st day of

And thirty eight

1861. the
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

186, the sum of

non Regmaster Est
Two hundred

Pay.....

Forage.....

Appointments

Geo. G. Gossner

No. 38, 7

No. 26 ABSTRACT T. 4. 186. 3

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

G. G. Garner Lt Col
23rd Oct 63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.--[No. 40.]

For

One Ream blue, ruled, letter paper
 One half Ream " " Cap paper
 four sheets super royal paper
~~One half pound gum arabic~~ Bottle mucilage
 One bit steel pen

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Geo S Garner
 Chap Staff

Captain D. V. A. Z. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Prof. Wm. D. McHenry
 Geo S Garner Chap Staff

Received at ... the 23 of ... 1863, of ... A. Q. M.

C. S. Army The above stated statement in full of the above requisition.
 (Signed Duplicates.) Geo S Garner Chap Staff

[No. 33.]

No. 451 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1-6 3

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Lt Col Geo S James

In *December* 1863

[No. 333.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

Lieut Col Geo G Garner C. S. Army,

at Mobile

for 31 days, commencing the

1st of December

and ending the

31st of December 1863

DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Dec 1	31	3	12	+	7	1116	+	+	651		
Total,.....							1116	+	+	651	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Geo G Garner
Maj. R. T. C.

Received at Mobile, the 1st of December, 1863 of Maj. C. C. Mohler

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

Six hundred and fourteen pounds corn, pounds oats, pounds hay, Six hundred and fifty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo G Garner
Maj. R. T. C.

[NO. 16.]

172.
~~172.~~
No. ~~172.~~ ABSTRACT B. ~~172.~~ Qr. 186.3

Local Geo G Garner

Dollars.....57.80

Paid...16th Feb 1863

200.00

The Confederate States,

[NO. 16.]

To *Col. Geo. G. Garner, Ala.* Dr.

DATE.

From *11th* at *Calhoun, Ga.*
to *10th* at *Mobile, Ala.* 1862

For mileage from *Calhoun, Ga.*
to *Mobile, Ala.*

being *27.8* miles, at *12* cents, per mile...

DOLLARS. CTS.

52.72

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at *Mobile, Ala.* the *10th* day of *September* 1862
of *Robert M. G. Ramsey, Agent*
Army, the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
and *Quinty* cents, in full of the above account.
Quartermaster C. S.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. G. Garner
Robert M. G. Ramsey

Adj Gen's Dept No 2
Fallahoma Tenn

Feb 10th 1863

Special Orders
No 18

At his request Lieut Col
Geo S Garner of 8th Gen^l is relieved from
duty at Department Head Quarters, and will
report to Major General S B Buckner commanding
District of the Gulf at Mobile Ala —

The thanks of the Gen^l are due
and tendered to Lieut Col Garner for his past
services and the zeal and industry
he has displayed in the discharge of the various
and important duties assigned him in the
past two years will be his best recommendation
the able Commander with whom he is now
in service.

Signed Benjamin Bragg
Gen^l Comdg

1 mile
S. 29° E.

Found to be
1. Superficial
glacial, & fine
sand & gravel.

Geo. H. James

Head Qrs., Army of Pensacola,
near Pensacola, Fla.,
28th November, 1861.

Special Order, }
No. 293. }

Lieutenant F. DuBarry, Co
S. A., will without delay proceed to Mo-
bile, Alabama, in charge of six cannons,
and there superintend their rifling. On
the completion of this duty, Lieut. DuBarry
will return to these Head Quarters, with
the guns.

By command of
Maj. Genl. Bragg,
Geo. C. Barker.
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Lt. DuBarry
Through Capt. Gladwin

Voucher No. 24

ABSTRACT. B

3rd Quarter, 1863.

507

Received at Mobile this 1st day of August 1863,
from Capt. J. H. Rogers, C. S. A. Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

1st Colts Pistol Cartridges

Geo. G. Carner
at Col. R. A. S.

Signed Duplicates.

✓
[No. 33.]

No. 64. ABSTRACT G. *second* Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *Col. Geo. G. Garrison*

In *June* 1 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

at *Mobile*

Private Horses in the service of *Genl. S. G. Warner*

Chief of Staff Army.

for *21* days, commencing the

1st

of

June

and ending the *21*

of *June*

186*3*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From	To		Corn. Pounds	Oats Pounds	Hay. Pounds	Corn. Pounds	Oats Pounds	Hay. Pounds	Fodder. Pounds	
<i>June</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>252</i>			<i>147</i>	

Total.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Wm. G. Warner
Chief of Staff

Received at *Mobile*, the *1* of *June*

186*3*

of *Wm. M. Barnwell Jr.*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Two Hundred & fifty two

pounds corn.

pounds oats.

pounds hay.

One Hundred & forty seven

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. G. Warner
Chief of Staff

Don't Abscond 14th 1861

Stationery

Issued at Washington 7th 14

SPECIAL REQUISITION

FOR

1 Two Soap Shavers
 1000 One thousand Envelopes
 1 One Ink Stand
 121 Thirteen Quire Blank Paper
 100 Fifty Letters
 4 Four Three Quire Blank Books
 1 One Record Book
 12 Twelve Stationery

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The articles are necessary for the use of the staff of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army of the Potomac, and for the office of the General in command.

Res. Lt. J. H. Jones

Capt. George H. Bishop, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Command
 Major Gen. H. H. Hays

Received at Washington, D.C. the 31 day of April 1861

Capt. George H. Bishop, 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army of the Potomac, has received the following articles: One Ink Stand, Thirteen Quire Blank Paper, Fifty Letters, Four Three Quire Blank Books, One Record Book, Twelve Stationery.

Res. Lt. J. H. Jones

No. 1.

Voucher No. 1254.

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1863

Geo. H. Garnet
Lt Col. & Asst. Adj. Genl. C. S.
Dist of the Gulf

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay 185

Forage

Amount 185

Forbes & Donnet, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Col Geo G Garner Asst Adj. General

500

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dec 1. 1863

Dec 31. 1863

One

185 00

185

185 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. M. Merry day of Nov 1863 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. M. Merry day of Dec 1863

Pay..... Eighty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage.....

August 1863

[Signed Duplicates.]

Geo. G. Garner.
H. Col. & Asst. Adj. Genl.

N^o 53

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores
for Capt Dawson

May 15. 1862

Garner, Ser G

Shariat Lyman

✓
I am the third person in Cape
in that year.

I certify that the above
and that the articles
recession in the public
office.

in the month

The above person will have

and the same

already taken
by the person

Geo. H. Garner
C. H. G.

Decayed. Month, 1862
Capt W. H. Wainwright
On the same person in Cape

W. H. Wainwright

No. 40.

115
No. 115 ABSTRACT K... 1st Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

17
Geo. G. Gannett

Issued 17th March 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION. — [No. 40.]

Mch. 17th
1863

For use in A. A. Smith's Office.

One ream writing paper (Letter Paper 20 Lms)
One ream blanks for Special Order 6 (Letter Paper 20 Lms)
One dozen Penholders. —

Appd
By Genl H. H. Buckner
Geo. G. Garner
Chf of Staff

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain. Ans. C. Ransom

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Geo. G. Garner
Chf Staff

Received at Mobile

the 17th of Mch. 1863 of

S. T. B. Buckner Commanding

C. S. Army The above named articles

Capt Ransom Assistant Quartermaster

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

in full of the above requisition.

Geo G Garner
Chf Staff

Voucher No. 562

Paid the 30 day of Novr 1863

Geo. E. Garner

Agent Genl & Adly C. S.

Diet of the Gulf

From the 1 day of Febry 1863

To the 30 day of Novr 1863

Pay 1850

Forage

Amount 1850

The Confederate States of America,

To *Col. Geo. G. Garner, Asst. Adj. Gen.* *Br*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

February 1st 1863

November 30th 1863

10

~

185.00

185.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain A. M. Toy, R. G. in*

thirty first day of *January* 1863 and to the
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain A. M. Toy, R. G. in*
this *thirtieth* day of *November* 1863 the sum of *Eighteen hundred*
and fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount..\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

Geo. G. Garner.
Col. & Asst. Adj. Gen.
Adj. of the 1st

Garner, H. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Receipt of
Medicines Etc.
Issued

To ^{at} R. B. Garner
Curo. of Haz.hurst Miss
By ^{Dr} R. Pottel
Med. Purveyor
Jackson Miss

May 30 1862

Voucher No 719
R

Reg 1089

Eng. H. C. Garner

Recd & Filled ~~at~~ 26/12

Nov 26

No of Men Dec. Requisition for Hospital
 Supplies Hazelhurst to S Hospital Miss
 1862 April 19, 1 Boat 1 - 2 Boat 2 2 No. 1 boats
 4 Handalls 14 (dy) plates 2 (dy) bowls 2 (dy) bowls
 4 pitchforks 6 candle sticks 2 box (part) oil 8 bottles
 2 Boat 2 5-1/2 doz cups & saucers 3 dishes
 1 lighter 6 8 X 12 4 6 Bunches

I certify that the above are necessary
 for the sick in Hospital at Hazelhurst
 Miss

H. C. Warner Post Surg.

5 3 Hatchets
 1 4 Knives
 1 120 Plates
 1 24 Bows
 1 2 Cellars
 1 4 Potatoes
 1 6 Corn
 1 8 Bot Oil
 1 66 Cups (saucers)
 1 1 Dish
 1 68 C.T.
 1 46 Bunches

Garner, H.

R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. R. Farmer
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Miss
Genl Bragg
Sept 26, 1862
Sept 26, 1862
July 23, 1862
1862
Surg. Genl.
H. R.
Dropped Jan'y
31, 63 S.O. 26.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 335

R B Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

C.S.A.

H. R. Garner
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

Jan'y 31/1863
Name dropped from
the rolls for pro-
longed absence
from duty without
leave

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 7

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Garner, H. R.,
Asst. Surg., P.A.C.S.,

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 26/4

Jan. 31, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garner, Harrison

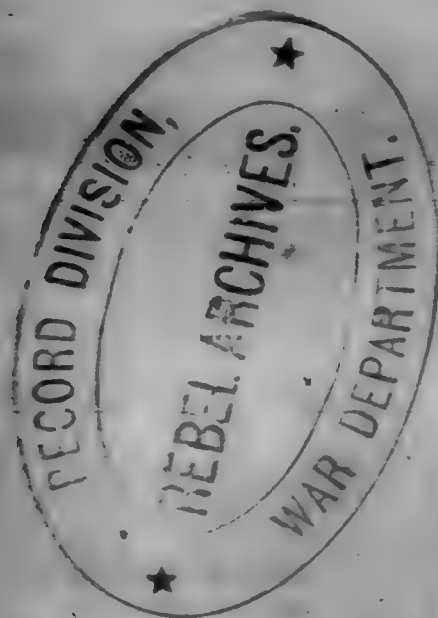
Art. Imogen

52

Harrison Garner
Asst. Surgeon

#648/167 1863

Respectfully forwarded
W. A. Loring
May 4th 1863



Head Quarters Provost Marshal
Yonkers N.Y.
May 2. 1863

Charges & Punishments

Against
Asst. Surgeon Harrison Garner

Charge 1st. Disorderly

Spec. That the said Harrison Garner was
found drunk at the Hotel. (Glen's House)

Charge 2nd. Conduct unbecoming an Officer and
a gentleman

Spec. His entering the rooms and apartments
of ladies and disturbing and terrifying
them.

Charge 3rd. Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline

Spec. The fact of his being in this disorderly
and undisciplined condition in a public place
and there being arrested

at this Point on the morning of the 9th day of
May 1863

Witnesses

(Copy for the Provost Marshal)
at Yonkers (N.Y.)

As it appears
that Dr. Hume
is no longer an
officer of the C.S.A.
by the withdrawal
of his app. by the
Surgeon Gen. - the
case will therefore
be dismissed.

By order of the Surgeon Gen.
Mary H. Hume
C.A.G.

W. H. Garrison
59/82 not a member
ORD 59/82

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT
JAN 28 1863

Admission to the
C.S.A. has to be

in case of a soldier
in case of a soldier
in case of a soldier

John H. Hume
59/82

Count Room. May 28th 1873

A. W. Merriman
A. A. Genl.
Sir.

Voluntaries

Have reported to me to day. They are
very much in need of them.
West Surgeon Harrison Gurnee has
shown to the Comd a letter from
Genl Bragg withdrawing his appointment
he is chg^d as West Surgeon. Shall we
proceed with his trial, an answer
with much oblige

Respect^{ly}
Jno. S. Lane Kin
Judge Advocate.

Voucher No. 38

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1862

H R Garner

Asst Surg C. S.

From the 23 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay 182.00

Forage.....

Amount 182.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surgeon *H. R. Garner*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>July 23. 1862</i>	<i>Aug 31/62</i> <i>Sept. 1862</i>	<i>one</i> two	<i>nine</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>00</i>	
For your service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of 1862..... and to the
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt C. F. Moore agent*
this *31st* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *One hundred and*
Eighty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
1862

[Signed Duplicate.]

H. R. Garner
Asst. Surgeon

Garner, J. *C.C.*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

62

62

J. C. C. Garner
Actg. Asst. Surg., 62nd Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

dropped

Nov. 22, 1864.

Remarks: S.O. 277.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 115

J. C. C.

Copied

Garner, J. C. C.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

(CONFEDERATE)

C

J. C. J. Garner ✓

Hosp Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Genl.
Hospital at Charlottesville Va
For the month of Feb., 1865.

Post or station Div. No. 1

Date of appointment

By whom appointed

Date of assignment

Remarks: Provisionally assigned to
duty at this Hospl. by Surg. Genl.
Moore Feb 25. 1865 with the privi-

lege of attending Med. lectures at
the university- Orders from A. & I. G.
Q. not yet rec'd.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Garner, J. C. C.

Resp. Stwd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 52/2

Nov 3 , 186

5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garner, J. M. Sept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers listed.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a register of
C. S.

Register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *July 10*
Returned to duty *Aug 10*
Discharged
Transferred

Returned to duty July 10, 1864
Furloughed Aug 15, 1864
Transferred
d

Furloughed *July 10* _____, 1864
 Transferred *Aug 10* _____, 1864
 Died _____, 1864
 Erupted _____, 1864

Transferred	1864
Died	1864
Deserted	1864

1	186	✓
2	186	✓
3	186	
4	186	
5	186	
6	186	
7	186	
8	186	
9	186	
10	186	
11	186	
12	186	
13	186	
14	186	
15	186	
16	186	
17	186	
18	186	
19	186	
20	186	
21	186	
22	186	
23	186	
24	186	
25	186	
26	186	
27	186	
28	186	
29	186	
30	186	
31	186	
32	186	
33	186	
34	186	
35	186	
36	186	
37	186	
38	186	
39	186	
40	186	
41	186	
42	186	
43	186	
44	186	
45	186	
46	186	
47	186	
48	186	
49	186	
50	186	
51	186	
52	186	
53	186	
54	186	
55	186	
56	186	
57	186	
58	186	
59	186	
60	186	
61	186	
62	186	
63	186	
64	186	
65	186	
66	186	
67	186	
68	186	
69	186	
70	186	
71	186	
72	186	
73	186	
74	186	
75	186	
76	186	
77	186	
78	186	
79	186	
80	186	
81	186	
82	186	
83	186	
84	186	
85	186	
86	186	
87	186	
88	186	
89	186	
90	186	
91	186	
92	186	
93	186	
94	186	
95	186	
96	186	
97	186	
98	186	
99	186	
100	186	

Deserted _____, 1864
Died _____, 1864

Discharged

Remarks:

---, 186

- 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 23

104

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

51200 5/16

John C. ...
... 5/16

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Typhoid malarial*

Admitted *July 10*, 186 .

Returned to duty *July 16*, 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *897* *22*

(885)

1643

W. Salenda
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.
J. M. Gerner
D. M. Dept.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty Aug 16 , 1864 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 71.

G. M. Kear

Copyright

Garner, S.

H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cont. Sup.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

9 (CONFEDERATE.)

Dr S. H. Garner

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

Contract Jan 16 1863
with Dr S. H. Garner
by Maj Breckenridge
is approved

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 2

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9
S. H. Garvin

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

June 23 1863
Was Contracted with
by A. P. Logan Senior
Surgeon of Post Atlanta
Ga Jan 15 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 68

J. B. Hyatt

(222)

Copyright

Garner, W. W.

General & Staff Officers.

U. S. A.

[Confederate.]

1 Lt A C S

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garner, W. W.

8 Ark Cav.

Garnett A. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47381054	18
2	50073746	19
3	47318602	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

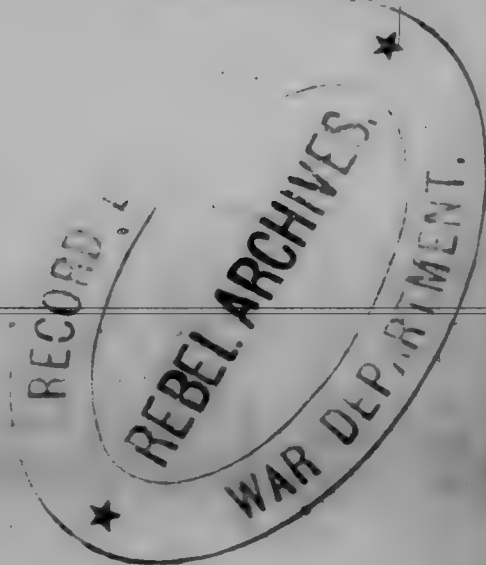
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK. _____

✓ See also _____

10
17
A. S. Garnett

Asst Surgeon



Recd. A. V. T. T. & 2. 31/61.
Head Quarters 1st Regt. Mass.
Brooks Station Sept 23 1861

Special Order
No 134

Asst Surgeon A. S. Garnett & S. M. having
reported for duty at these Head Quarters
in pursuance of instructions from Capt.
H. Kennedy & S. M. will proceed without
delay to transport and report for duty to
1st Regt. Genl Trimble & Army Comman-
ding the defenses of that vicinity

By Order of Genl. H. H. Thomas
D. M. A. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

55

Va

A S Garnett

Capt 12th Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *55 Va Regt.*

Date of appointment *Feb'y 13*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Feb'y 13*, 1862.

To take rank *Jan'y 24*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Feb'y 27*, 1862.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *J. P. B.*

Remarks: *Resigned April 2*
1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *193*

J. P. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

U. S. Harnett
Asst 2. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

2 M Genl

Date of appointment

Sept 14, 1863

Date of confirmation

June 14, 1864

To take rank

Sept 8, 1863

Date of acceptance

Sept 18, 1863

Delivered

2 M Genl

Secretary of War

Jas

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 465

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

U. S. Garnett
Capt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Quartermaster and Commissary Offices at
Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated Lynchburg, Va.
July 25th, 1864.

Remarks: Asst. Q. M. 1st Dist.
Stationed at Lloyd's Essex
Co. for taxes in kind.

Inspection Report V, No. 1.

B. V. Brown

Confederate.

9

A. J. Brown

Capt. A. J. Brown

Appears on a

List

of paroled prisoners at Provost Marshal's Office,
Bowling Green, Va.

Date

May 4

, 1865.

Where sent

Chesapeake Bay

Remarks:

Register No. 2, Bowling Green, Va.; page 3

J. B. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

55

Va.

A. S. Garnett
A. Q. M. 55. Regt. Inf. Va. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion

Apr. 2, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 255

J. Bay
[Signature]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C-10

G.
A. D. Garnett

Capt. & A. J. M. C. D.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Register

of the Provost Marshal, District of Henrico; head-
quarters at Richmond, Va.

Amnesty oath

May 18, 1865.

Residence

Essex Co.

Occupation

Clerk

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. 239: page

76.

J. D. Garnett

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. A.

A. J. Burnett

Capt. U. S. A.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,
Middle Military Department.

Reported

May 22, 1865.

Deserted, captured)
or surrendered)

Where

Richmond, Va.

When

May 18, 1865.

Paroled

Oath

Cath.

By whom administered

May J. Miller

When

May 28, 1865.

Where

Richmond

Former residence

Essex Co. Va.

Destination

Essex Co. Va.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 190.

(0000)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

Lloyd's Va
March 22nd 1862

Col. H. Mallory
Commanding 55th Va Vols

Hd. Qrs. Fort Lawton Va.

Dear Sir,
I have the

honour hereby to tender to you my many
national and Asst. Quartermaster to the
55th Regt Va Vols. I am grieved to do
this for the reason that I have been
disappointed in getting services
nowithstanding the most strenuous
efforts. It may be well for the
Department to understand that I had
suggestions promised before I accepted
the appointment, but one of the men
they did not at first know that he
had, to certify that he was worth the
whole amount of the bond and I
was afterwards unable to get other
services

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
(Yours ob't Servt.)
(A. A. Garrison)
A. J. Mc 55th Va Vols.

Aug 9
Appoint as recom-
mended by 2nd Genl
10 Sep 63
J. M. General

3rd Maine Co 181.

Recommended by A. D. McLean
as a gun for King George
Co - the pursuit of the enemy
in the hands of the enemy
Secretary of War

J. M. General

J. M. General's Office
Sept 8th - 1863.

Respectfully submitted to
the Secretary of War
with the recommendation
that the appointment
within reference to be
made

A. K. Lawton

J. M. General
Received 240 Sept 11 63
J. M. General

Assistant Quartermaster General's Office,

Richmond, Va. 8th September 1863

Genl A. W. Dawson M. Genl.

General. I am informed that Capt. Geo. Paylor, a M., receiving the tax in kind in the 1st Congressional district in this state, is a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. he is reported to have been captured in King George County -

I am not advised that there is any Quartermaster who can be assigned to his duties and therefore recommended A. S. Parnett of Essex County for the appointment -

Very respectfully
Geo. S. S. S.

Cartwright

A. S. S. S.

note -

Parnett is now on duty as agent for receiving the produce tax in Paylor's district.

[No. 22.]

No. *7* Abstract B *4* Qr. 1863

Albemarle County Agt

Dollars *233.33*

Paid *5th* of *Nov* 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 22.

To (*A. S. Garnett Comdr. Ar.*) Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS. CTS.

31st Octo For services as Comdr. Ar. from the 8th of June to the 1st of Sept 1863 2 mos & 10 days at \$10 per mo

233.33

\$ *233.33*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Lloyd's* the *5th* day of *Nov.* 1863,
of *A. S. Garnett* *Quartermaster*
the sum of *two hundred and thirty three* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
and *thirty three* *cents* *1863* Dollars
Cente, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

(A. S. Garnett Comdr. Ar.)
Casex Co / at Comdr. Ar.
John H. H. H.

Garnett. A.S.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

TAX: KINE SERVICE
DISTRICT OF Va.

SEPT. 21. 1863 Lloyd, Eames & Co. Va.

JULY 23. 1864

SEE LIST No. 9. 10.

QUARTER MASTER

FILED WITH EXT RETURNS.

A.M. OF FIFTEEN V.B.G. NIA

Write nothing below this line.

No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Qr 150

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Letters Received
A & I G O.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For ~~Quartermaster's~~ Stores for

Blank Descriptive list of Capt A S Garrett Post 9 me
Stationed at Loud, Essex Co Va

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Given for the use of the*

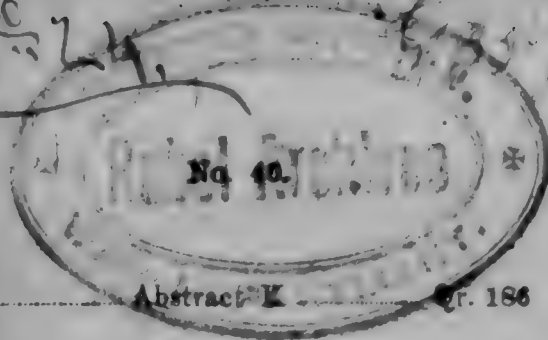
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 14th day of January 1865, of Adjt & Insp Genl Office.
~~Archd & Co~~ 30 Descriptive List.

in full of the above Requisition.

✓ A S Gannett Capt & Hottel
1st Dist 72 Pax in Kind



No. Abstract V. 186

Furnished January 14. 1864

A. J. Tamm
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt. & Co. M.
1st Art. Va. Cavalry

Letters Received
A & I G O.

7

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Bank Description List for Capt A S Garrett 1st Reg
Lloyd's Essex County Virginia

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

30

30

30

I certify that the above Requisition
by the following circumstances, viz:

is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so

young Description lists to delayed men

A S Garrett Capt 1st Reg

1st Reg 90 1st Reg 1st Reg
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,

the

day of

186 of

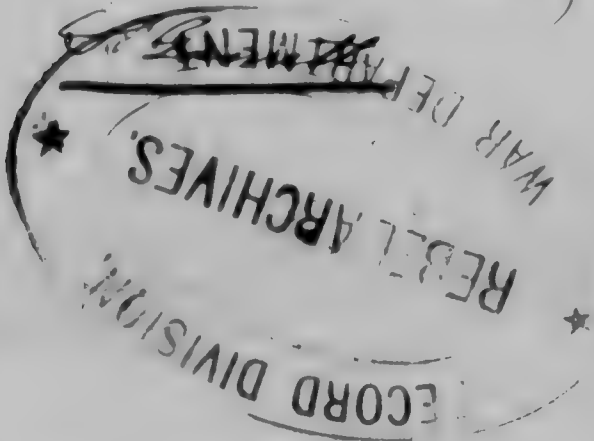
A S Garrett Capt 1st Reg

* /- Somervail Garnett

a. 2 m. - 55⁰⁰ Va Vale

G - 83 - 280/12

Somerville Vermont,



Respectfully
I bid L Smith & Son
in charge
By order of Dubois Genl
W. Alexander
Majr Asst to the
Dubois Genl

Recd by ~~the~~ L.
Y. P. Gamett for
appt. as L. Wb.
for the collection
of taxes in the
Northern Neck
of Va.

Lm Gul
In consideration
16463 ~~MS~~
by

Recd Sept 17/63

MS

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

1861

Dear Sir

I am informed that in name
of my cousin, Mr. Samuel Barnett, you have
proposed to give the position of Capt. in the
I.M. Regt. under Col. Jackson with a view
to the collection of taxes in mind for
Counties of Spotsylvania &c. &c. &c. &c.
I have in that region of the State
I do not see this note to Government
from you. I am sure you are a man of
high standing for the position. He is
also a relative of Mr. Johnston by whom
he is strongly endorsed & who has
expressed the wish that the app't.
should be given to him. He is at present
on the spot acting in a subordinate capacity
under the late Superintendent.
Very respectfully
S. P. Barnett

(CONFEDERATE)

G

A. S. Garnett

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
July 25, 1864.

No. of District 1st District
Location Lloyd's Essex Co. Va.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

A. S. Garnett

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond

Sept. 21., 1863

No. of District 1st

Location Lloyd, Essex Co. Va.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

No. 40.

No. 368 Abstract *W 1st* Qr 1964

A. S. Garnett agm
Mar 23/04

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *use of Tax in Road*

Appened
 Harbin, Seattle
 C. 200, 200.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commentary:

RECEIVED at

Richmond the 23 day of March 1864 of Capt Geo. C. Ogden

Assistant Quartermaster

the articles specified

In full of the above Requisition.

A. S. Gammelt Capt & Post 9 me
at Fort Totten

[No. 21.]

No. 25 Abst. B 2nd Qr. 1864

Capt A. S. Gannett

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 292 50

Paid 30 of June 1864

to be paid by the

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Capt A S Garnett c/o 2 M Dr.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at the *12* of *May* 1864, to the *30* of *June* 1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *10* dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>11 1/4</i>		
<i>11 1/4</i>		

For myself,

Being

at *8 10-00* per cord,

112 50
\$ 292 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt Garnett* and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Capt A S Garnett Capt

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Loyola Va* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *A S Garnett Capt & Postmaster*

Received at *Loyola Va* the *20* day of *June* 1864, of *Capt A S Garnett* *Post* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *two hundred and ninety* Cents, in full of the above account. *A S Garnett Capt & Postmaster*

(Signed in Duplicate)

John Long Dist 92

[No. 21.]

No. 1 Abstract B, 4th Qd 1863

Capt A. S. Garnett agt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 73 00
100

Paid 2 of Nov 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt A. S. Garrett Quartermaster, Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS (TS.

For commutation of quarters at *Lloyd's* from
the 15th of *Sept* 1863, to the 31st of *Oct*.
1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at \$110 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the ~~month~~ month *Oct*

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, . . . 3

Being *3*

3

at \$10 00 per cord

310 00
1/3

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *A. S. Garrett* Capt & *Quartermaster* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Lloyd's* by *Mr. Saunders* *Quartermaster* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Lloyd's* the *2nd* of *Oct* 1863
of *Capt. A. S. Garrett* *Quartermaster* C. S. Army,
the sum of *Seventy Three* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

A. S. Garrett Capt & *Quartermaster*
1st District Texas

VOUCHER No. *097*

Paid the *24* day of *Nov* 18*64*

H. J. Wornell

Capt. J. A. Z. 1st. C. S.

From the *1* day of *Sept* 18*64*

To the *31* day of *Oct* 18*64*

Pay, - - - \$ *280*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *280*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A S Garnett Capt & 1st Lt 9th Me*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
	<i>1st Sept 1864</i>	<i>31 Octo</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>280</i>		
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							\$ <i>280 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31st* day of *August* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo A Barksdale* *29* day of *November* 1864, the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *280*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *280*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A S Garnett Capt & 1st Lt 9th Me
1st Sub Tax in Kind

VOUCHER No. 503

Paid the 28 day of Sept 1864

A. S. Garrett

Capt & P. L. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 28 day of Sept 1864

Pay. 140

Forage,

Amount, 140

STATE OF

MISSISSIPPI

Before me personally came

President of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has
no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt A. S. Garret P. 9m* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—									
For unpaid									
For your's service,	<i>1 Aug '64</i>	<i>31 Aug '64</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>14.00</i>		<i>14.00</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses									
							<i>14.00</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31* day of *Aug*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. S. Garret* on the *28* day of *Sept* 1864, being the amount in full of said account.

Gen. G. B. Barksdale
1864
Capt A. S. Garret
the sum of one hundred & forty Dollars

Pay. — *14.00*

(Signed Department)

Garnett

No. 40.

No. Abstract *2* *2* Qr. 1861

A. S. Garnett again

May 5th 1861
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

G A R R E T T, A. Y. P.

SURGEON P.A.C.S.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS

COMPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE STAFFS

NON-COM. STAFFS AND BANDS

ENLISTED MEN, STAFFS DEPARTMENTS? C S A
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Md

A. G. P. Bennett
Surg. Med. & Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Md.

To whom report

Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment

July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation

1861.

To take rank

1861.

Date of acceptance

Aug 30, 1861.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Confed. Archt, Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 258

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. H. ...
...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

..., 1861.

Disposition

Officer in 1st ...

Remarks:

...

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 141, page

R. B. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Harrell
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Nov 25, 1863
On Exam Board

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 349

Wm. H. Harrell

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

1998

100

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.
A. Z. P. Garnett
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Post or station *Richmond Va*

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital No. 3

Remarks:

Book mark:

an Parker

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

There is a large number of
deaths in the Medical Corps
and the Medical Corps
for temporary duty
with the Medical Corps
and the Medical Corps

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 206

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

C. A.

C. J. S. Tarver
Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty with the Board in
charge of sick and wounded officers

in Private Quarters,
at Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Sept 30, 1864.

Remarks:

* Signs report as Surg.
Surgeon of Board.

Book mark:

C. Kline

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. S. O. Smith
Surgeon
Appears on a

List

of officers drawing forage in Richmond.

List not dated.*

No. of horses kept *2*

Authority by which foraged

Gen. Swell.

Remarks

*Attended to in
Court etc.*

* Inspection Report dated Jan. 20, 1865.

Inspection Report B, No. 60; inclosure 1.

(254)

227

H. M. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. W. P. Smith.
Sgt.

Appears on a

List

of officers where discrepancies exist between the
lists furnished by Majors Maynard and Selden
and the horses actually kept.

List not dated *

No. horses reported on lists

one

No. of horses kept

two

Remarks:

*Inspection Report dated Jan. 29, 1865

Inspection Report B, No. 60; inclosure 3.

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

U. Y. P. Garrett

S

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug 19*, 186*✓*.

Post *Gen. Hos. No 3*

Remarks: *1 Feb'y 12. Officers
in but quarters*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page *✓*

Joseph S. Smolin

(286)

1736

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Amos P. Hall
Inspector General

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *6th Cavalry*

Station *Richmond Va.*

Report received *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *115.*

Daniel W. Chase.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. P. Yarnall

Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Robertson

Hosp.

Station

Richmond, Va.

Report received

Jan. 20, 1865.

Remarks:

Cited. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 115.

Daniel O. Chase

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

A. G. Barnett
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

In Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving

General

Hoppe No. 3

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyright

Garnett, A.Y.P.
Surgeon

F.A.

Subject: assignment

Special Order Number 173/18

Oct 7 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Carnett, A.Y.P.

Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 266/2

Nov 13 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, A.Y.P.

Surgn.

P. A.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 79/1

Apr 7 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, (A.Y.P.)

Surgn.

P. A.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 40/21

Feb 18 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

6

A. Y. P. Garnett,

Surg.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Officers in
Hospitals at Pr. Qrs., Richmond, Va.
List dated

1863

Remarks:

BE SORE

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Garnett, A. Y. P.

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr

, 1864

Date of issue Oct 31,

, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

617

Then

Consist.

Garnett

Alex. Y. P.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

P.A.C.S.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6648 page

Cloth

April 12/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Garnett - A. Y. P.

Pow quarter. Hosp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2526 page _____

Requisition

Dated - Feb. 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

A. Y. P. Garnett
Surg

Appears on a Morning Report of sick and wounded
in

Private Quarters,
Richmond, Va.,

for Feb 7, 1865

Remarks: Returned
from Court
Martial A. A. V.

Sept 2, 1864 to Mch 31, 1865
Surgeon in Charge

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 716, page 123

J. B. Hyatt

Garnett A. J. E.

Barrow P.A. 621

Out from Regent's Hall
Private residence
Richmond and
July 20/85

admitted
E. J. P. O. A. H. J. P. S.

The new State University
for long and for the future

Copy from Register
Private Quarters

Decr. 3^d, 1844

W. A. A.
M. A.
C. A.

Copy from Register "Private Masters"
Decr. 3^d 1864

283

Nothing Done.

H. H. Turpin for
A. G. P. Garnett
Secy. Surg. of Board

Copy from Register
Private Quarters
Nov. 21st, 1864

OK
Mr
CJ

Copy from Register "Private Quarters".

Nov. 21st, 1864

290

Nothing Done.

To Archer Lee
A. G. P. Garnett
Secy. Surg. of Board

Copy from Regis

Private Quarters

Nov. 28th 1864

OKH

W.H.

C.H.

Copy for Register "Prisoners to Quarters"
Nov. 28th. 1864

287

Nothing Done

H. M. Dupin for
A. Y. P. Garrison
Surg. Surg. of Board

Copied from Register
Office in private quarters
March 23 1863

[This Report will be made in alphabetical order.]

Officer in private quarters
Morning Report of Register of General Hospital No.

for

23^d

day of

March

, 1862.

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	ADMITTED.	RETURNED TO DUTY.	DISCHARGED.	DESERTED.	DIED.	FURLOUGHED.		TRANSFERRED.		REMARKS.
									WHEN.	TIME.	WHEN.	WHERE.	

247

Nothing done

Wm B. P. Cornett
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

247

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Companies:

Regiment:

Station: Private Quarters

Month: September 1863.

Forwarded by

A. Y. P. Garnett
Surgeon C. S. A.

REMARKS.

Walker, V.
Lt Col D
3 Va Cav

No Cases

The Remarks will, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate, specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known; and will designate the deaths which occurred in cases reported during a previous month—each death, not the case, to be also included in the body of the report.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, April 1863.

Recd M. D. O. Oct 1st 1863.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station *Private Quarters* Month *September* 1863.

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths	CLASSES OF DISEASES	SPECIFIC DISEASES	Cases.	Deaths	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths	
FEVER.	Febris Congestiva,	11		DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	Brought forward,	22		WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Brought forward,	28		
	Febris Continua Communis,				Varicocele,				Ambustio.			
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana,				Varix,				Concussio Cerebri.			
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana,				All other diseases of this class.				Compressio Cerebri.			
	Febris Intermittens Quartana,				Apoplexia,				Contusio,			
	Febris Remittens,				Cephalalgia,				Fractura,			
	Febris Typhoides,				Cerebritis,				Gelatio,			
	Febris Typhus,				Chorea,				Hernia,			
	Febris Typhus Ictericus,				Delirium Tremens,				Luxatio,			
	All other diseases of this class,				Epilepsia,				Morsus Serpentis,			
ERUPTIVE FEVERS.	Erysipelas,			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Ictus Solis,				Parvitas,			
	Rubeola,				Irritatio Spinalis,				Sub-luxatio,			
	Scarlatina,				Mania,				Vulnus Incisum.			
	Varicella,				Melancholia,				Vulnus Contusum vel Lacertum,			
	Varioloides,				Meningitis,				Vulnus Punctum,			
	All other diseases of this class,				Neuralgia,				Vulnus Sclopeticum,			20
	Cholera Asiatica,				Paralysis,				All other diseases of this class,			
	Cholera Morbus,				Tetanus,				Amaurosis,			
	Colica,				All other diseases of this class.				Cataracta,			
	Constipatio,				Bubo Syphiliticum,				Hemeralopia,			
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Diarrhoea Acuta,	4		DISEASES OF THE UTERUS AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Calculus,			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Iritis,			
	Diarrhoea Chronica,				Cystitis,				Nyctalopia,			
	Dysenteria Acuta,				Diabetes,				Ophthalmia,			
	Dysenteria Chronica,				Enuresis,				Retinitis,			
	Dyspepsia,	2			Gonorrhoea,				All other diseases of this class,			
	Enteritis,				Ischuria et Dysuria,				Otalgia,			
	Gastritis,				Nephritis,				Otitis,			
	Hematemesis,				Orchitis,				Otorrhoea,			
	Hepatitis Acuta,				Sarcocoele,				Sorditas,			
	Hepatitis Chronica,				Stricture Uterina,				All other diseases of this class,			
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY AND GENITAL SYSTEM.	Ischuria,				Syphilis Primaria,	25		DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Amblyopia,			
	Parvitas,				Syphilis Concomitans,				Atropia,			
	Pharyngitis,				Ulcus Pectus Per Syphilidem,				Bubo Scroph.			
	Pneumonia,											
	Rhinitis,											
	Rhinitis,											
	Rhinitis,											
	Rhinitis,											
	Rhinitis,											
	Rhinitis,											

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	DISEASES OF	Parotitis,		DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUES.	Syphilis Consecutiva,		Atrophia,	
		Peritonitis,			Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum.		Bubo Simplex,	
		Splenitis,			All other diseases of this class.		Debilitas,	5
		Tonsillitis,			Anasarca,		Diphtheria,	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		All other diseases of this class.			Ascites,		Ebrietas,	
		Asthma,	1		Hydrarthrus,		Epistaxis,	
		Bronchitis Acuta,			Hydrocele,		Exostosis,	
		Bronchitis Chronica,			Hydrothorax,		Hæmorrhoids,	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		Catarrhus Epidemicus,			All other diseases of this class,		Hæmatocoele,	
		Catarrhus,			Lumbago,		Morbi Cutis,	3
		Hæmoptysis,			Podagra,		Necrosis,	
		Laryngitis,			Rheumatismus Acutus,		Nostalgia,	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		Phthisis Pulmonalis,	2		Rheumatismus Chronicus,		Odontalgia,	
		Pleuritis,			All other diseases of this class,		Prolapsus Ani,	
		Pneumonia,			Abcessus,		Pyæmia,	
		All other diseases of this class.			Anthrax,		Scirrhus,	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		Anæmia,			Fistula,		Scorbutus,	
		Aneurisma,			Paronychia,		Scrofala,	
		Angina Pectoris,			Phlegmon,		Squidum,	
		Carditis,			Ulcus,	2	Toxicum,	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		Endocarditis,			All other diseases of this class,		Tumors,	
		Pericarditis,					Varices,	
		Phlebitis,					Morbi Ventr.	
		Carry forward,	22		Carry forward,	28	Total,	58

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING LAST MONTHLY REPORT.			Taken sick during the month.	Admitted.	Sent to general hospital.	Returned to duty.	On furlough.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Died.	REMAINING.			MEAN STRENGTH.				Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength.	
Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.									Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.	Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.			Cases.	Deaths.
12	47	59	58	117	9	46	10	1			20	31	51	Total.							

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." When new diseases attack those already sick and registered, such diseases will be included among the "cases" in the body of the report, and the number of these supervening cases noted. The sum "total" of cases, after deducting the supervening cases (— in number), will correspond with the number in the "General Summary," "taken sick," or "into hospital," during the month. No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 1892.

Wm. B. Smith
Surgeon C. S. Army.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

REMARKS.

Companies:

Regiment:

Station: Private Quarters
Richmond Va.

Month: January 1864.

Forwarded by

A. Y. B. Barnett
Surgeon C. S. A.

Applying G. R.
Capt Co A
Peter's Cay

No Cases

The Remarks will, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate, specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known; and will designate the deaths which occurred in cases reported during a previous month—such deaths, not the cases to be also included in the body of the report.

Surgeon General's Office,
Richmond, April 1863.

M. D. C. Feb 1st 1864

DISCHARGES ON SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE, AND DEATHS.

NOTE.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate, and deaths occurring among those of the command not on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line across the page.

Note.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate, and deaths occurring among those of the command not on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line across the page.

329

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station *Private Quarters*

Month *January*

1864.

Richmond Va

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.
FEVER.	Febris Congenita.			DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	Brought forward.	14		WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Brought forward.	19	
	Febris Continua Communis.				Varicocelo.				Ambustio.		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana.	3			Varix.				Concussio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana.				All other diseases of this class.				Compressio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermittens Quartana.				Apoplexia.				Contusio.		
ERUPTIVE FEVERS.	Febris Remittens.			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Cephalalgia.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Fractura.		
	Febris Typhoides.	2			Cerebritis.				Gelatio.	1	
	Febris Typhus.				Chorea.				Hernia.		
	Febris Typhus Intermit.				Delirium Tremens.				Luxatio.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Epilepsia.				Morsus Serpentis.		
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Erysipelas.			DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS AND GENERAL AFFECTIONS.	Ictus Solis.			DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Punctio.		
	Rubeola.				Irritatio Spinalis.				Sub-luxatio.		
	Scarlatina.				Mania.				Vulnus Incisum.		
	Varicella.				Melancholia.				Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum.		
	Varioloides.	1			Meningitis.				Vulnus Punctum.		
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	All other diseases of this class.			DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Neuralgia.			DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Vulnus Sclopeticum.	10	
	Cholera Asiatica.				Paralysis.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Cholera Morbus.				Tetanus.				Amaurosis.		
	Colica.				All other diseases of this class.				Cataracta.		
	Constipatio.				Bubo Syphiliticum.				Hemeralopia.		
DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS AND GENERAL AFFECTIONS.	Diarrhoea Acuta.	2		DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Calculus.			DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Iritis.		
	Diarrhoea Chronica.				Cystitis.				Nyctalopia.		
	Dysenteria Acuta.				Diabetes.				Ophthalmia.		
	Dysenteria Chronica.				Eauresia.				Retinitis.		
	Dyspnoea.				Gonorrhoea.				All other diseases of this class.		
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Enteritis.			DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Ischuria et Dysuria.			DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Otalgia.		
	Gastritis.				Nephritis.				Otitis.		
	Hæmaturia.				Orchitis.				Otorrhoea.		
	Pharyngitis.				Scrophula.				Scrophula.		
	Tuberculosis.				Tuberculosis.				All other diseases of this class.		
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.				DISEASES OF THE SKIN.				DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Analgesia.		

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Parotitis,		DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUES	Syphilis Consecutiva,		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Atrophia,	
	Peritonitis,			Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,			Bubo Simplex,	
	Splenitis,			All other diseases of this class,			Debilitas,	
	Tonsillitis,	1		Anasarca,			Diphtheria,	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	All other diseases of this class,		DISEASES OF THE APPARATUS OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Ascites,			Ebrietas,	
	Asthma,	1		Hydrarthrus,			Epistaxis,	
	Bronchitis Acuta,	2		Hydrocele,			Erosiois,	
	Bronchitis Chronica,			Hydrothorax,			Hæmorrhoids,	1
	Catarrhus Epidemicus,			All other diseases of this class,			Hæmatocoele,	
	Catarrhus,	1		Lumbago,			Morbi Cutis,	2
	Hæmoptysis,			Podagra,			Necrosis,	
	Laryngitis,			Rheumatismus Acutus,	1		Nostalgia,	
	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	1		Rheumatismus Chronicus,			Odontalgia,	
	Pleuritis,			All other diseases of this class,			Prolapsus Ani,	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Pneumonia,	1	DISEASES OF THE VISCERAL AND MUSCULAR STRUCTURES	Abscessus,			Pyæmia,	
	All other diseases of this class,			Anthrax,			Scirrhus,	
	Anæmia,			Fistula,			Scorbutus,	
	Aneurisma,			Paronychia,			Scrofola,	
	Angina Pectoris,			Phlegmon,			Snicidium,	
	Carditis,			Ulcus,			Toxicum,	
	Endocarditis,			All other diseases of this class,			Tumores,	
	Pericarditis,						Vermes,	
	Phlebitis,						Morbi Vteri,	
Carry forward,		16	Carry forward,		19	Total,		33

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING LAST MONTHLY REPORT.		REMAINING.										MEAN STRENGTH.				Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength.	
Sick.	Convalescent.	Total.	Taken sick during the month.	Admitted.	Discharged from hospital.	Returned to duty.	On furlough.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Lost.	Sick.	Convalescent.	Total.	Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Cases.	Deaths.
20	13	33	33	66	2	23	5	0	0	1	20	15	35	Total.					

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." When new diseases attack those already sick and registered, such diseases will be included among the "cases" in the body of the report, and the number of these superimposed cases noted. The sum "total" of cases, after deducting the superimposed cases (— in number), will correspond with the number in the "General Summary," "taken sick," or "into hospital" during the month. No duplicate of this Report is required.

SENIOR SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 1898.

Alfred W. Gimnett
Surgeon General

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Name

Companies:

Regiment:

Station: Private Quarters
Richmond Va

Month: August 1863.

Forwarded by

A. Y. P. Garnett
Surgeon C. S. A.

Foot Aches
5-57-

Operations South
Harrison

M. D. B. Sept 2^o 1863

REMARKS.

Steffensen, H.

May

Gen Trumbull

Staff

The Remarks will, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate, specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known; and will designate the deaths which occurred in cases reported during a previous month—such deaths, not the cause, to be also included in the body of the report.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, April 1864.

320

dent
3-5 min
Haut

Note—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate, and deaths occurring among those of the command not on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station *Private Quarters*

Richmond Va

Month *August*

1863.

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.
FEBRILE.	Febris Congestiva.			DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	Brought forward.	35		WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Brought forward.	45	
	Febris Continua Communis.	3			Varicocoele.				Amblyopia.		
	Febris Intermitiens Quotidiana.				Varix.				Concussio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermitiens Tertiana.				All other diseases of this class.				Compressio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermitiens Quartana.	7			Apoplexia.				Contusio.		
	Febris Remittens.	10			Cephalalgia.				Fractura.		
	Febris Typhoides.			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Carabritis.				Gelatio.		
ERUPTIVE FEVERS.	Febris Typhus.				Chorea.				Hernia.	2	
	Febris Typhus Ictericus.				Delirium Tremens.				Luxatio.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Epilepsia.				Morsus Serpentis.		
	Erysipelas.				Ictus Solis.				Punio.		
	Rubella.				Irritatio Spinalis.				Sub-luxatio.		
	Scarlatina.				Mania.				Vulnus Incisum.		
	Varicella.			DISEASES OF THE GASTRIC AND CENTRAL ORGANS, AND GENERAL AFFECTIONS.	Melancholia.				Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum.		
OF THE GASTRIC AND CENTRAL ORGANS, AND GENERAL AFFECTIONS.	All other diseases of this class.				Meningitis.				Vulnus Punctum.		
	Cholera Asiatica.				Neuralgia.				Vulnus Schopeticum.		
	Cholera Morbus.				Paralysis.				All other diseases of this class.	16	
	Colica.				Tetanus.				Amatosis.		
	Constipatio.				All other diseases of this class.				Cataracta.	1	
	Diarrhoea Acuta.	10			Bubo Syphiliticus.				Hemeralopia.		
	Diarrhoea Chronica.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Calculus.				Iritis.		
OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Dysenteria Acuta.	4			Cystitis.				Nyctalopia.		
	Dysenteria Chronica.				Diabetes.				Ophthalmia.		
	Dyspepsia.				Emacatio.				Rosacea.		
	Enteritis.				Gonorrhoea.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Gastritis.				Ischuria or Dysuria.				Otalgia.		
	Hematemesis.				Hepatitis.	2			Otitis.		
	Hepatitis Acuta.				Orchitis.	1			Otorrhoea.		
OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Hepatitis Chronica.				Scrophula.				Rachitis.		
	Ischuria.				Stricture Urethrae.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Phthisis Pulmonalis.				Tuberculosis.						
	Pneumonia.										
	Rachitis.										
	Rheumatismus.										
	Scurvy.										

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Peritonitis,	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS AND MUSCULAR STRUCTURES	Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,	ALL OTHER DISEASES	Bubo Simplex,	
	Splenitis,		All other diseases of this class.		Debilitas,	
	Tonsillitis,		Anasarca,		Diphtheria,	
	All other diseases of this class,		Ascites,		Ebrietas,	
	Asthma,		Hydrarthrus,		Epistaxis,	
	Bronchitis Acuta,		Hydrocele,		Exostosis,	
	Bronchitis Chronica,		Hydrothorax,		Hæmorrhoids,	
	Catarrhus Epidemicus,		All other diseases of this class,		Hæmatocoele,	
	Catarrhus,		Lumbago,		Morbi Cutis,	
	Hæmoptysis,		Podagra,		Necrosis,	
Laryngitis,	Rheumatismus Acutus,	Nostalgia,				
Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Rheumatismus Chronicus,	Odontalgia,				
Pleuritis,	All other diseases of this class,	Prolapsus Ani,				
Pneumonia,		Pyæmia,				
All other diseases of this class,	Abcessus,	Scirrhus,				
Anæmia,	Anthrax,	Scorbutus,				
Aneurisma,	Fistula,	Scrofula,				
Angina Pectoris,	Paronychia,	Scicidium,				
Carditis,	Phlegmon,	Toxicum,				
Endocarditis,	Ulcus,	Tumores,				
Pericarditis,	All other diseases of this class,	Vermes,				
Phlebitis,		Morbi Venti,				
Carry forward,	35	Carry forward,	45	Total,	69	

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING LAST MONTHLY REPORT.			Taken sick during the month.	Admitted.	Sent to general hospital.	Returned to duty.	On furlough.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Died.	REMAINING.			MEAN STRENGTH.				Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength.	
Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.									Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.	Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.			Cases.	Deaths.
11	47	58	69	127	11	47	9			1	12	47	59								
Total,																					

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." When new diseases attack those already sick and registered, such diseases will be included among the "cases" in the body of the report, and the number of these emergency cases noted. The sum "total" of cases, after deducting the number of emergency cases (— in number), will correspond with the number in the "General Summary," "taken sick," or "into hospital" during the month. No duplicate of this Report is required.

SCHOOL GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, April 1892.

Alex. G. P. Gamott.

Sergeant C. S. Army.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

No names
Companies:

Regiment:

Station: *Private Quarters*
Richmond Va

Month: *October* 1863

Forwarded by

A. Y. P. Garnett
Surgeon C. S. A.

REMARKS.

No cases

The Remarks will, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate, specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known; and will designate the deaths which occurred in cases reported during a previous month—each death, not the number in all included in the body of the report.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Richmond, April 1864.

Rec'd M. D. O. Nov 2^d 1863.

DISCHARGES ON SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE, AND DEATHS.

[illegible]

NOTE.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate, and deaths occurring among those of the command not on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line across the page.

323

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station *Private Quarters* Month *October* 186*3*.

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.
FEBRILE	Febris Congestiva,			DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	Brought forward,	18			Brought forward,	21	
	Febris Continua Communis,				Varicocele,				Amblyopia,		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana,	5			Varix,				Concussio Cerebri,		
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana,				All other diseases of this class,				Compressio Cerebri,		
	Febris Intermittens Quartana,				Apoplexia,				Contusio,		
ERUPTIVE FEBRILE.	Febris Remittens,	3		DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Cephalalgia,			WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Fractura,	1	
	Febris Typhoides,	1			Cerebritis,				Gelatio,		
	Febris Typhus.				Chorea,				Hernia,		
	Febris Typhus Icterodes.				Delirium Tremens,				Luxatio,		
	All other diseases of this class,				Epilepsia,				Morsus Serpentis,		
ERUPTIVE FEBRILE.	Erysipelas,			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Ictus Solis,			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Punitio,		
	Rubeola,				Irritatio Spinalis,				Sub-luxatio,		
	Scarlatina,				Mania,				Vulnus Incisum,		
	Variola,				Melancholia,				Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum,	1	
	Varioloides.				Meningitis,				Vulnus Punctum,		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	All other diseases of this class,			DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Neuralgia,			DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Vulnus Sclopeticum,	15	
	Cholera Asiatica,				Paralysis,				All other diseases of this class,		
	Cholera Morbus,				Tetanus,				Amblyopia,		
	Colica,				All other diseases of this class,				Cataracta,		
	Constipatio,				Eubo Syphiliticum,				Hemeralopia,		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Diarrhoea Acuta,	3		DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Calculus,			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Iritis,		
	Diarrhoea Chronica,				Cystitis,				Nyctalopia,		
	Dysenteria Acuta,	3			Diabetes,				Ophthalmia,		
	Dysenteria Chronica,				Enuresis,				Retinitis,		
	Dyspepsia,	1			Gonorrhoea,		1		All other diseases of this class,		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Enteritis,			DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Ischuria et Dysuria,			DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Otalgia,		
	Gastritis,				Nephritis,				Otitis,		
	Hæmatemesis,				Orchitis,				Otorrhoea,		
	Hepatitis Acuta,				Sarcocoele,				Sorditas,		
	Hepatitis Chronica,				Sarcoma Uteri,		1		All other diseases of this class,		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Ischuria,			DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Syphilis Primæ,			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Amblyopia,		
	Parotitis,				Syphilis Secundæ,				Atropia,		
	Peritonitis,				Ulcus Penæ Non Syphiliticum,				Blas. Simplex,		
	Pyelitis,										

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Parotitis.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN	Syphilis Consecutiva.	ALL OTHER DISEASES	Atrophia.		
	Pneumonitis.		Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum.		Bubo Simplex.		
	Splenitis.		All other diseases of this class.		Debilitas.		
	Tonsillitis.		Anasarca.		Diphtheria.		
	All other diseases of this class.		Ascites.		Ebrietas.		
	Asthma.		Hydrarthrus.		Epistaxis.		
	Bronchitis Acuta.		Hydrocele.		Exostosis.		
	Bronchitis Chronica.		Hydrothorax.		Hæmorrhoids.		
	Catarrhus Epidemicus.		All other diseases of this class.		Hæmatocele.		
	Catarrhus.		Lumbago.		Morbi Cutis.		
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Hæmoptysis.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN	Podagra.		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Necrosis.	
	Laryngitis.		Rheumatismus Acutus.			Nostalgia.	
	Phthisis Pulmonalis.		Rheumatismus Chronicus.			Odontalgia.	
	Pleuritis.		All other diseases of this class.			Prolapsus Ani.	
	Pneumonia.		Abscessus.			Pyæmia.	
	All other diseases of this class.		Anthrax.			Scirrhus.	
	Anæmia.		Fistula.			Scorb. tus.	
	Aneurisma.		Paronychia.			Scrofula.	
	Angina Pectoris.		Phlegmon.			Solidium.	
	Carditis.		Ulcus.			Toxicum.	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Endocarditis.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN	All other diseases of this class.			ALL OTHER DISEASES	Tumores.
	Pericarditis.						Vermes.
	Phlebitis.						Morbi Varil.
Carry forward.		18	Carry forward.				21
							Total.
							42

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING LAST MONTHLY REPORT.			REMAINING.	MEAN STRENGTH.				Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength.	
Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.		Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.			Cases.	Deaths.
20	31	51	42	93	3	37	14	0	0	0	0
27	12	39									
Total.											

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." When new diseases attack those already sick and registered, such diseases will be included among the "cases" in the body of the report, and the number of these supervening cases noted. The sum "total" of cases, after deducting the supervening cases (— in number), will correspond with the number in the "General Summary," "taken sick," or "into hospital" during the month. No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, April 1862.

Wm. D. Garrison

Surgeon U. S. Army.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

REMARKS.

Companies:

Regiment:

Station: Private Quarters

Month: March 1864

Forwarded by

A. Y. B. Garnett

Surgeon C. S. A.

No Cases

The Remarks will, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate, specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known; and will designate the deaths which occurred in cases reported during a previous month—such deaths, not the cases, to be also included in the body of the report.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, April 1863.

Rec'd April 11, 1864

DISCHARGES ON SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE, AND DEATHS.

NOTE.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate, and deaths occurring among those of the command not on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line drawn across the page.

333

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Private Quarters

Richmond Va.

Month

March

1864

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.
FEVER.	Febris Congestiva.			DISEASES OF THE HEAD AND NECK.	Brought forward.	8		WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Brought forward.	18	
	Febris Continua Communis.				Varicella.				Amblyopia.		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana.	1			Variola.				Concussio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermittens Tertian.				All other diseases of this class.				Compressio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermittens Quartana.				Apoplexia.				Contusio.	2	
	Febris Remittens.				Cephalalgia.				Fractura.		
ERUPTIVE FEVER.	Febris Typhoides.			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Cerebritis.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Gelatio.		
	Febris Typhus.				Chorea.				Hernia.		
	Febris Typhus Icterodes.				Delirium Tremens.				Luxatio.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Epilepsia.				Morsus Serpentis.		
	Erysipelas.				Ictus Solis.				Punitio.		
	Rubeola.				Irritatio Spinalis.				Sub-luxatio.		
DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Scarlatina.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Melancholia.			DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Vulnus Incisum.		
	Varicella.				Meningitis.				Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum.		
	Variceloides.				Neuralgia.				Vulnus Punctum.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Paralysis.				Vulnus Sclopeticum.	3	
	Cholera Asiatica.				Tetanus.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Cholera Morbus.				All other diseases of this class.				Amblyopia.		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Cough.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Bubo Syphiliticum.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Cataracta.		
	Constipatio.				Cancer.				Haemorrhagia.		
	Diphtheria Acuta.	2			Cystitis.				Iritis.		
	Diphtheria Chronica.	1			Dysentery.				Nyctalopia.		
	Dysentery Acuta.	2			Eczema.				Ophthalmia.		
	Dysentery Chronica.	2			Gonorrhoea.				Retinitis.		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Dyspnoea.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Ischuria et Dysuria.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	All other diseases of this class.		
	Enteritis.				Nephritis.				Otalgia.		
	Gastritis.				Orchitis.				Otitis.		
	Haematemesis.				Sarcocoele.				Otorrhoea.		
	Hepatitis Acuta.				Stricture Urethrae.				Sorditas.		
	Hepatitis Chronica.				Syphilis Primitiva.	2			All other diseases of this class.		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Ischemia.			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Syphilis Consecutiva.	1		DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Anchylous.		
	Parotitis.				Ulcer Penis Non Syphiliticum.				Atrophia.		
	Pericarditis.				All other diseases of this class.	1			Bubo Simplex.		
	Splenitis.								Debilis.		

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Pneumonia.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	Syphilis Consecutiva.	ALL OTHER DISEASES	Atropia.
	Phthisis Pulmonalis.		Lepra.		Bubo Simplex.
	Pleuritis.		Chancres of this class.		Diphtheria.
	Emphysema.		Chancres of this class.		Erysipelas.
	Chronic Bronchitis.		Chancres of this class.		Erysipelas.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Larynx.		Chancres of this class.		Exanthema.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Trachea.		Chancres of this class.		Hemorrhoids.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Bronchi.		Chancres of this class.		Hemorrhoids.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		Morbilli Cutis.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Pleura.		Chancres of this class.		Necrosis.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Chronic Catarrh of the Heart.	DISEASES OF THE GENITURINARY SYSTEM	Chancres of this class.	ALL OTHER DISEASES	Nostalgia.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		Odontalgia.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Pleura.		Chancres of this class.		Pharyngitis Acute.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Trachea.		Chancres of this class.		Pharyngitis Chronic.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Bronchi.		Chancres of this class.		Pharyngitis.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		Pyemia.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Pleura.		Chancres of this class.		Scabies.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Trachea.		Chancres of this class.		Scorbutus.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Bronchi.		Chancres of this class.		Serofula.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		Suicidium.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Chronic Catarrh of the Heart.	DISEASES OF THE GENITURINARY SYSTEM	Chancres of this class.	ALL OTHER DISEASES	Toxicum.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		Tumores.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Pleura.		Chancres of this class.		Vermes.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Trachea.		Chancres of this class.		Morbi Varii.
	Chronic Catarrh of the Bronchi.		Chancres of this class.		
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		
	Chronic Catarrh of the Pleura.		Chancres of this class.		
	Chronic Catarrh of the Trachea.		Chancres of this class.		
	Chronic Catarrh of the Bronchi.		Chancres of this class.		
	Chronic Catarrh of the Lungs.		Chancres of this class.		

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING LAST MONTHLY REPORT				REMAINING.				MEAN STRENGTH				Number treated.	Deaths.	Rate per 100 of mean strength.		
Sick	Convalescent	Total	Taken sick during the month.	Admitted	Returned to duty	On furlough	Discharged	Deserted	Died	Sick	Convalescent			Total	Cases.	Deaths.
20	11	31	26	57	24	2				10	21	31				
Total.																

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." When new diseases attack those already sick and registered, such diseases will be included among the "cases" in the body of the report, and the number of these supervening cases noted. The sum "total" of cases, after deducting the supervening cases (— in number), will correspond with the number in the "General Summary," "taken sick," or "into hospital" during the month. No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Richmond, April 1902.

Surgeon C. S. Army.

3

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

110 110 110

Companies:

Regiment:

Station: *General Hospital No 3*

Month: *September 1862*

Commanded by

A. Y. B. Garnett

Surgeon C. S. A.

No Cases

*No Surg Operations,
Wounds.*

Recd

186

REMARKS.

The Remarks will specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, February 1862.

DISCHARGES OF SURGEONS, CERTIFICATE AND DEATHS

NOTE.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate and deaths occurring among those of the command *not* on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line drawn across the page.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station

General Hospital No 3

Month

September

1862.

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	CASES.	DEATHS.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	CASES.	DEATHS.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	CASES.	DEATHS.
FEVERS.	Febris Congestiva.			DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	Brought forward.			FEVERS.	Brought forward.		
	Febris Continua Communis.				Varicella.				Amblyopia.		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana.				Varix.				Conversio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana.				All other diseases of this class.				Compressio Cerebri.		
	Febris Intermittens Quartana.				Apoplexia.				Contusio.		
	Febris Remittens.				Cephalalgia.				Fractura.		
	Febris Typhoides.				Cochitis.				Gelatio.		
	Febris Typhus.			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Chorea.			WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Hernia.		
	Febris Typhus Ictericus.				Delirium Tremens.				Luxatio.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Epilepsia.				Morsus Serpentis.		
ERUPTIVE FEVERS.	Erysipelas.				Ictus Solis.				Punitio.		
	Rubeola.				Irritatio Spinalis.				Sub-luxatio.		
	Scarlatina.				Mania.				Vulnus Incisum.		
	Varicella.				Melancholia.				Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum.		
	Varioloides.				Meningitis.				Vulnus Punctum.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Neuralgia.				Vulnus Sclopetum.		
	Cholera Asiaticum.				Paralysis.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Cholera Morbus.				Tetanus.				Amatosis.		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Colicus.				All other diseases of this class.				Cataracta.		
	Constipatio.				Bubo Syphiliticus.				Hemeralopia.		
	Dysenteria Acuta.				Calculus.				Iritis.		
	Dysenteria Chronica.				Cystitis.				Nystalopia.		
	Dysenteria Chronica.				Diabetes.				Ophthalmia.		
	Dyspepsia.				Emuresis.				Retinitis.		
	Enteritis.				Gonorrhoea.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Gastritis.				Ischuria et Dysuria.				Otalgia.		
	Haematemesis.				Nephritis.				Otitis.		
	Hepatitis Acuta.				Ochitis.				Otorrhoea.		
	Hepatitis Chronica.				Sarcocoele.				Surditas.		
	Icterus.				Stricture Urethrae.				All other diseases of this class.		
	Parotitis.				Syphilis Primitiva.				Anchylosis.		
	Peritonitis.				Syphilis Consecutiva.				Atrophia.		
	Splenitis.				Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum.				Bubo Simpliciter.		
	Tonsillitis.				All other diseases of this class.				Cachexia.		
	All other diseases of this class.				Anaemia.						

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Parotitis,	DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Syphilis Concomitant,	ALL OTHER DISEASES.	Atrophia,
	Pneumonia,		Ulcers Penis, Nod. Syphiliticum,		Bubo Simplex,
	Splenitis,		All other diseases of this class,		Cachexia,
	Tonsillitis,				Debilitas,
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	All other diseases of this class,	DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Acne,	ALL OTHER DISEASES.	Ebrietas,
	Asclepias,		Hydranthus,		Epistaxis,
	Bronchitis Acuta,		Hydrocele,		Exostosis,
	Bronchitis Chronica,		Hydrothorax,		Hæmorrhoids,
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Catarrhus Laryngis,	DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	All other diseases of this class,	ALL OTHER DISEASES.	Hæmatocoele,
	Catarrhus,		Lambago,		Morbi Cutis,
	Hæmoptysis,		Podagra,		Necrosis,
	Laryngitis,		Rheumatismus Acutus,		Nostalgia,
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Rheumatismus Chronicus,	ALL OTHER DISEASES.	Odontalgia,
	Pharyngitis,		All other diseases of this class,		Prolapsus Ani,
	Pneumonia,				Pyæmia,
	All other diseases of this class,				Schirrus,
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Anæmia,	DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Abscessus,	ALL OTHER DISEASES.	Scorbutus,
	Anthrax,		Anthrax,		Scrofula,
	Fistula,		Fistula,		Suicidium,
	Paronychia,		Paronychia,		Toxicum,
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	Phlegmon,	DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	Phlegmon,	ALL OTHER DISEASES.	Tumores,
	Ulcus,		Ulcus,		Vermes,
	All other diseases of this class,		All other diseases of this class,		Morbi Varii,
Carry forward,		Carry forward,		Total,	48

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING LAST REPORT		REMAINING		MEAN STRENGTH		Number treated	Deaths	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength	
Sick.	Convalescent	Command	Officers	Enlisted men	Total			Cases.	Deaths
10	28	38	10	48	4	4	35	0	0
On furlough.	Discharged	Deserted	Died	Sick	Convalescent	Total			
0	0	0	0	10	45	55			
Total.							48	0	

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, February 1892.

Surgeon C. S. Army.

Medical Officers at General Hospital No 3

A. Y. B. Garnett

Surgeon in Charge

P. W. Dandridge

Actg. Asst. Surgeon

Alex^r H. P. Garnett
Surgeon B. A. C. I.

Col. Gaillard M.D.
Medical Director
Richmond Sept 29th 1862

This is the second report of the
kind which has been sent
in to your office in reply to your
circular.

Respectfully,

A. Y. B. Garnett

Garnett. 11 21 9

See Vouchers of
C. M. Vail Garnett.

(No. 123)

No. 100 Abstract B. 3rd of 1861

D. A. P. Barnett

Dollars

100 00

Paid 20th of July 1861

The account is with an
approved

2. ¹⁸ Another plan
to keep the

and approved
of the same

Handwritten: *Handwritten signature*

My dear Mary

18th June 1861

18th June 1861

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your letter
of today and am much obliged to you for
expressing interest in the relations which
have existed between our family &
yours, that you are now convinced
no disrespect whatever has been intended
by me to any person.

Very respectfully
Yours truly
John Lubbock

4. 54,
1847 August 3 1861,

5

Department, U. S.

August 5th

1870

Appreciation — Medical & Hospital
Supplies

Wm. Briggs }
Comptroller.

Auditor.

I admit and certify the above balance due

Sept 1861
day of August 1861
- 1861
Comptroller.

Comptroller.

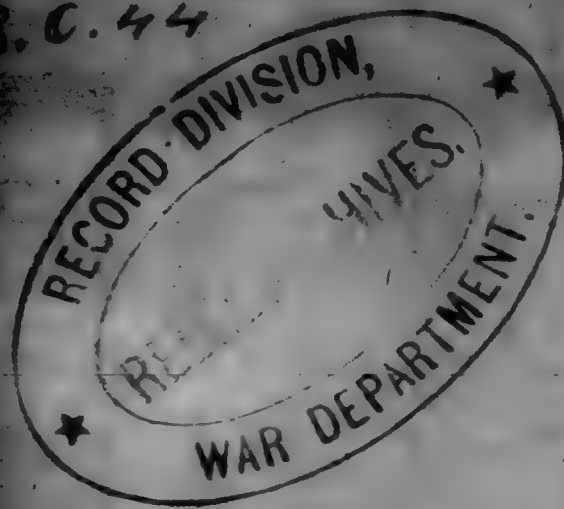
F. W. Pegraw, A. A. G.

S O 44

Richmond, Va. July 28. 1864.

Orders, granting leave
of absence to Surg. A. G.
P. Garnett.

S. C. 44



J. V. Chestney ady

Nov. 29. 1861

Specimen of
No. 340.

Length of day -
By P. Garnett

Gen. Smith

[EXTRACT.]

Head Quarters Department of Richmond,

Richmond, Va., Nov. 29th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 340 }

Par. II . . . Leaves of absence are granted to the following named Officers, at the expiration of which they will rejoin their commands:

Surgeon A. D. J. Barnette P. A. C. S.

For Twelve (12) days

For
Med. Director

By order.

Lieut. Gen. Ewell

A. A. General.

N^o 20
N^o 4 West B. 42nd 1863
Dr. A. P. P. Garrett

\$ 20

Pd 3 Dec 1863.

(Confederate States)

No. 20.

To

A. G. P. Garnett (Surgeon P. & C. S.) DR.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1863
Nov. 30

To Amount paid for postage on letters from
October 1st to Nov 30th 1863

20 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Richmond

the

2

of

Dec

1863, of

John P. Garnett
Sur. Surgeon of Board
of Parkhurst

dollars and

cents, is full of the above account.

Alex. H. P. Garnett

Sur. Surgeon of Board

Copy from Register
Private Minutes
Dec. 8th 1864

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

from Register "Private Quarters"
Dec 5th 1864

284

Nothing Done

A. G. P. Bennett
Secy. Secy. of Board

Copy from Register
Private Ledgers

Decr. 2^d. 1864

O.K.A.

M.F.

C.H.

Copy from Register "Private Quarters"
Dec. 2^d 1864

780

A. Y. P. Garnett
Secy. Sup. of Board

REPORT OF THE AND WOUNDED.

010 000 000 000

Captain:

Regiment:

Station: Private Quarters -
Richmond Va

Month: April - 1864

Forwarded by

A. Y. B. Garnett
Surgeon C. S. A.

REMARKS.

No Case

Recd M. D. O. May 3rd 1864

The Remarks will specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, February 1862.

IN MARCHES ON SURVIVORS CERTIFICATE AND DEATHS.

1907

111 111 111

NOTE.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate and deaths occurring among those of the command not on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line drawn across the page.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station *Private Quarters*

Richmond Va

Month *April*

1864.

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.	CLASSES OF DISEASES.	SPECIFIC DISEASES.	Cases.	Deaths.
FEBRILE.	Febris Congestiva,			DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	Brought forward,	11		WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Brought forward,	12	
	Febris Continua Communis,				Varicocoele,				Amputation,		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana,	2			Varix,				Concussio Cerebri,		
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana,				All other diseases of this class,				Compressio Cerebri,		
	Febris Intermittens Quartana,				Apoplexia,				Contusio,		
	Febris Remittens,				Cephalalgia,				Fractura,		
	Febris Typhoides,				Cerebritis,				Gelatio,		
PUCTILE FEVER.	Febris Typhus,			DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.	Chorea,			WOUNDS AND INJURIES.	Hernia,	2	
	Febris Typhus Ictericus,				Delirium Tremens,				Luxatio,	1	
	All other diseases of this class,				Epilepsia,				Morsus Serpentis,		
	Erysipelas,				Ictus Solis,				Punitio,		
	Rubeola,				Irritatio Spinalis,				Subluxatio,		
	Scarlatina,				Mania,				Vulnus Incisum,		
	Varicella,				Melancholia,				Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum,		
	Varioloides,	1			Meningitis,				Vulnus Punctum,		
	All other diseases of this class,				Neuralgia,				Vulnus Sclopeticum,	4	
					Paralysis,				All other diseases of this class,		
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS CONNECTED WITH THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	Cholera Asiatica,			DISEASES OF THE URINARY AND GENITAL ORGANS, AND VENEREAL AFFECTIONS.	Tetanus,			DISEASES OF THE EYE.	Amaurosis,		
	Cholera Morbus,				All other diseases of this class,				Cataracta,		
	Colicus,				Bubo Syphiliticum,				Hemeralopia,		
	Constipatio,				Calculus,				Iritis,		
	Dysentery Acuta,	2			Cystitis,				Nyctalopia,		
	Dysentery Chronica,				Diabetes,	1			Ophthalmia,		
	Dysentery Chronica,	2			Emuresis,				Retinitis,		
	Dyspepsia,				Gonorrhoea,				All other diseases of this class,		
	Enteritis,				Ischuria et Dysuria,			DISEASES OF THE EAR.	Otalgia,		
	Gastritis,				Nephritis,				Otitis,		
	Hæmatemesis,				Ochitis,				Otorrhoea,		
	Hepatitis Acuta,				Sarcocoele,				Sorditas,		
	Hepatitis Chronica,				Stricture Urethrae,				All other diseases of this class,		
	Icterus,				Syphilis Primitiva,				Anchylousis,		
	Parotitis,				Syphilis Consecutiva,				Atrophia,		
	Peritonitis,				Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,				Bubo Simplex,		
	Splenitis,				All other diseases of this class,				Cochitis,		

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	Parotitis.		DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE OR THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEMS	Syphilis Consecutiva.		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Atrophia.	
	Peritonitis.			Ulcer Penis Non Syphiliticum.			Bubo Simplex.	
	Splenitis.			All other diseases of this class.			Cachexia.	
	Tuberculosis.			Amoebia.			Delirium.	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	All other diseases of this class.		DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM	Asches.		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Etiologia.	
	Asches.			Hydrothorax.			Epistaxis.	
	Brachycephalus.			Hydrocele.			Exostosis.	
	Catarrhes of the Larynx.			All other diseases of this class.			Hemorrhoids.	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Catarrhes of the Larynx.		DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM	Lumbago.		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Hematocele.	
	Hemoptoe.	2		Podagra.			Morbi Cutis.	2
	Laryngitis.			Rheumatismus Acutus.			Neerosis.	
	Phthisis Pulmonalis.			Rheumatismus Chronicus.			Nostalgin.	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Pneumonia.	1	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM	All other diseases of this class.		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Odontalgia.	
	All other diseases of this class.			Abcessus.			Prolapsus Ani.	
	Anemia.			Anthrax.			Pyæmia.	
	Aneurisma.			Fistula.			Scirrhus.	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Angina Pectoris.		DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM	Baronychia.		ALL OTHER DISEASES	Scorbutus.	
	Carditis.			Phlegmon.			Serofula.	
	Endocarditis.	1		Ulcus.			Suicidium.	
	Pericarditis.			All other diseases of this class.			Toxicum.	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	Phlebitis.		DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM			ALL OTHER DISEASES	Tumores.	
	Carry forward.	11					Vermes.	
							Morbi Varii.	
					Carry forward.	12	Total.	21

GENERAL SUMMARY.

GENERAL SUMMARY.																									
REMAINING LAST REPORT.			REMAINING.																						
Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.	Taken sick during the month.	AGGREGATE.	Sent to general hospital.	Returned to duty.	On furlough.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Died.	Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.	MEAN STRENGTH.				Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength.					
														Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.			Cases.	Deaths.				
10	21	31	21	52	1	18	5	0	0	0	12	16	28												
Total.																									

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported under the class to which they belong, under the heading "All diseases."

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Richmond, February 1892.

Wm. Y. P. Gamett

Surgeon C. S. Army.

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 186

C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay, \$

Forage, \$

Amount, \$

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ this _____ day of _____ 186, the sum of _____ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

2
GARRETT, A. Y. P.

SURGEON

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS CORPS

DIVISION AND BRIGADE STAFFS NON-COM.

STAFFS AND BANDS ENLISTED MEN, STAFFS

DEPARTMENTS, C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept

Voucher No. 117

Paid the 30th day of Nov 1864

A. V. P. Garnett Surge

P. O. C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1864

To the 30th day of Nov 1864

Pay, \$ 102

Forage,

Amount, \$ 102

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

Resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was made

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. V. P. Garnett. Surgeon Pass Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>as Surgeon</i>	<i>1st Nov</i>	<i>30 Nov</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>102</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>102</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. B. Camp Q M*

and to the *3rd* day of *October* 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. B. Camp Q M*
 this *31st* day of *November* 1864, the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty Two* $\frac{x}{100}$ Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162*

Forage,

(Signed Duplantay)

Amount, *102*

A. V. P. Garnett
Surgeon Pass Dr.

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 6th day of July 1863

Alfred G. S. Barnett Surgeon
J. A. C. S. Robertson Capt. C. S.

From the 31 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay, - - \$ 162⁰⁰

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 162⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major J. B. Carr* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>June 1st July 1st</i>		<i>one</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Surgeon in Charge Robertson Hosp.</i>
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>162.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Legary (J. B. Carr) 2. M.*

and to the *31* day of *May* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *6th* day of *July* 18*62* the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162.00*

Forage,

Amount, *162.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Wm. G. Gannett
Surgeon U.S.A.*

No 31
Extra Duty Roll

clerk

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as ^{clubs} Mechanics and Laborers at

the months of *Apr. May, June & July* 1863, by

Dr Aylmer to Pres Board during
Chy Act. Officers in Parole grs

No.	NAMES.	Rank or designation.	Company.	Regiment.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	NATURE OF SERVICE.	TERM OF SERVICE.			RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION.			How Employed.
							From.	To	No. of days.	Per diem. Centa.	Dollars.	Centa.	REMARKS.
	Bentley Archer Hospital Stret.				Sec of War Clerk	Paper 31 pages							\$366.00
						Exp Amount paid for commutation of rations in April 1863							\$36.00
						Amount due							\$30.00

Exp Amount paid for Commutation
of rations in April 1863

Amount due

330 00

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of July, 1868, and that the remarks opposite their names are correct.

apt. May, June

and that the remains opposite their names are accurate and just. & I overcome and thus the above named black woman 3d person as provided in Act of May 20th 1852, and that there is not such a detested man as is described in Act of 1852.

Examined & approved

Commanding

Mrs. A. P. Smith

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 2nd day of Jan'y 1864
A. W. D. Gannett Surgeon
P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec^r 1863

To the 31st day of Dec^r 1863

Pay, - - \$ 162

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 162

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT,

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE
CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

REMARKS.

PAY—

For myself,

For year's service,

Forage for horses,

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 3 day of
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage, \$

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

1862, the sum of Dollars,

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K _____ Qr. 186

W. J. Gurnett

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
H. J. Gurnett

H. J. Gurnett
Gent

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Quartermaster's Stores for

Patients in Robtson Hospitals

Stationed at

Richmond Virginia

Pants. Jackets. Shirts. Drawers. Socks. Caps. Shoes

No 7 2 9 No 7 No 7 2 No 3

Total required,

7 2 9 7 7 2 3

On hand to be deducted,

7 2 9 7 7 2 3

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so

by the following circumstances, viz:

The above articles of clothing are for the Patients in this Hospital who are unable to make their requisition commands on account of wound and sickness.

Alfred W. E. Smith
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

RECEIVED at

the

day of

1861 of

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

Alfred W. E. Smith
Sur. in chg
Robtson Hospital

Alfred W. E. Smith
Sur. in chg
Robtson Hospital

Voucher No. 69

Paid the 3d day of June 1863

Alex. V. P. Garnett

ing P. A. C. S. C. S.

From the 30 day of Apr 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - \$ 162

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 162

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Surg A. M. P. Garnett*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>a. Surg.</i>	<i>30 Apr</i>	<i>31 May</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>Surgeon Robertson Hospital Richmond</i>
For myself,	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>162</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. McCann & M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. McCann & M.* this *30* day of *Apr* 1863, the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162*

Forage,

Amount, *162*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Alce P. Garnett

No. 39. Abst. L

3^d 2^r. 1864

Surg. A. P. Harnett

Sept 20th 1864

34.—

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of *D. Rankin*

Quartermaster *Agt.* the following

via:

1 One Coat.	2 ^d Last @	8.-
1 One Sack	"	8.-
1 One Sack	"	8.-
2 Two for Pants	"	10.-

paid *\$34.-*

Wm. P. Gamett

Super. P. & C.

Richmond, Va.

Sept. 20th 1864

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 2nd day of August 1864

A. F. P. Gamble Surge

27.00 C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay. 162

Forage

Amount, 162

STATE OF

Georgia

Before me personally came

resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

A. Y. Plamett Surgeon Pa. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
<i>on duty</i>	<i>1 July</i>	<i>31 July</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1 1/2</i>		<i>1 1/2</i>		<i>On duty at</i> <i>Richmond Va.</i>
							<i>1 1/2</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States of any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1864*, and in the *31* day of *July*.

I, as the next of kin, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1864* by the sum of *Twenty* Dollars being the amount in full of my account.

Voucher No. 95

Paid the 31 day of Jan 1865

By Garnett Surin

P. O. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 1865

To the 31 day of Jan 1865

Pay, \$ 1 1/2

Forage,

Amount, \$ 1 1/2

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

T. A. P. Garrett Insp. Dr. P.A.C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
			Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>Pay - as per</i>	<i>1 Jan</i>	<i>31 Jan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>162</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Major J. B. Gay & Co*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. B. Gay & Co*
 this *31st* day of *January* 1865, the sum of *One hundred & fifty two* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

For,

Forage,

(Signed Duplication.)

162

T. A. P. Garrett

Garnett, A. Y. P.

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K. _____ Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
A. S. Lewis
J. C. L. V. L. L.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Robertson Hospital
Richmond Virginia

6 pr pants small sizes
6 jackets
1 pr Boots & Shoes

Pants jackets Shoes

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

These articles of clothing are for the patients in this Hospital who are unable to wear their respective uniforms. Surgeon H. P. Hammett Surgeon P. A. C. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster.

the

day of

186 , of

in full of the above Requisition.

Surgeon H. P. Hammett
Surgeon P. A. C.

Allypman: Med On 22/10/1862

N^o 40

N^o 492 Abstract F

3rd gr. 1861

Surg. Adj. P. Garnett

Hospital

Requisition for Fuel

Sep. 27, 1861

✓

No. 40.

Special Requisition.

Required for the Byrd St Hospital (Williams, Lantry)
Four (4) Cords Wood

Sept 26. 1861

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

now on hand

J. F. Whitfield Capt & A. G. S. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Alex^r C. P. G. A. M. S. Commanding.

Received at Richmond 27th Sept 1861
four cords wood.

J. F. Whitfield Capt & A. G. S. Assistant Quartermaster.

all of the above requisition.

ord.

Aug 30. 61. H. D.

No. 20.

No. **139** ABSTRACT H. **11** Qb. 186 **4**

Surgeon A. G. Harnett

DOLLARS **10** 186

Paid **17** of *North* 186 **4**

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

OFF

道

DOLLARS. **Cts.**

For each paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of ~~Jan~~ 1864 to the 31st of ~~Dec~~ 1864 inclusive.

1006-1010

I certify, on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Newmarket the 19 day of Nov 1864
 of Major Geo. W. Parker
 Quartermaster C. B. Army.

Quartermaster C. B. Army.

in full of the above account.

STOWED IN DUPLICATE.

at 4 P.M. 20.15

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the 31st day of Oct- 1864
M. J. Garnett Surgeon
J. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay, \$ 162-

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. J. P. Gamett. Surgeon Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>Pay as Surgeon.</i>	<i>1 Octr</i>	<i>31 Octr</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,									
For . . . year's service,									
Forage for . . . horses,									
							<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. S. Canby & Co.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. S. Canby & Co.* this *31st* day of *October* 18*64*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162*

Forage,

Amount, *162*

(Signed Duplicate)

A. J. P. Gamett

Surgeon Dr.

No. 20.

Vol. No. *15*

Abst. B. *11*

Qr. 186*1*

ACCOUNT FOR POSTAGE.

Jurgen A. J. Pharnett

Dollars *10*

Paid *7*

day of *Nov*

186*1*

Confederate States

No. 20.

To Surgeon A. G. P. Garnett

Dr.

1864

DATE.

October 5

To Amount paid for postage

DOLLARS. CENTS.

on Official letters from this
Office during the month of
September 1864

\$10 —

Approved by
John G. Smith
Adjutant General

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at
of Major John H. (Parish) the
Adjutant General

dollars and

in full of the above account

A. G. P. Garnett
Surgeon of Board
of Adjutants
Adjutant General

A. G. P. Garnett
Surgeon of Board

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract H _____ Qr. 186

A. J. P. Garrett

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Approved
H. G. Lane
H. C. Sample*

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Robertson Hospital

Stationed at

Richmond Virginia

Pants	30	Shirts	10			
Jackets	30	Caps	10			
Coats	30					
Drawers	30					
Shirts	30					
Total required.						
On hand to be deducted.						
Quantity required.						
Pants	Jackets	Coats	Drawers	Shirts	Shirts	Caps
30	30	30	30	30	10	10

above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are not in excess of the authorized allowances viz:

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances, viz:

The patients in the Robertson Hospital who enter the Hospital from time to time without clothing and are unable to obtain their clothing. Alex. W. Hammett Com in cly - will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster.

the

day of

186 , of

Commanding.

in full of the above Requisition.

Alex. W. Hammett
Com in cly.
Robertson Hospital
Richmond.

N^o 15

Nov 10; Abstract "N"

A^d 20 1861

Alex P Garnett

1 Nov 1861

J

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Two Small Stoves (Or fire sign) Gal. & Co
Williams Factory Hospital.

Richmond Va
Oct 20 1861

✓ 2 Stoves
✓ 1 Gal. & Co
✓ 1 Fire sign
✓ 3 Hinges
✓ 3 Screws

Mc

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:
for the comfort of the inmates of the Hospital

Alexr. H. Bennett M.D.
Surgeon P.A.C.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1st of Nov 1861 of H. W. Holden
Two Stoves, Twenty 1/2 Pipe, Five & half - zinc, Three Rims, Three elbows
& Three Bannels -
in full of the Requisition.

Alexr. H. Bennett M.D.
Surgeon P.A.C.

VOUCHER No 150

Paid the 8 day of July 1864

Wm. H. Barrett
Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 1 day of June 1864

Pay. - - \$ 162

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 162

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Alex. S. Barnett* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1st June</i>	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Richmond* on the *12th* day of *July* 1862 and to the *31st* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. B. A. Barnett* this *12th* day of *July* 1862 the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *162.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Alex. S. Barnett
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No. *345*

Paid the *30* day of *April* 18*64*

A. G. P. Barnett Supr

P. O. C. S.

From the *1* day of *March* 18*64*

To the *30th* day of *April* 18*64*

Pay, - - \$ *324*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *324*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Dr.

T₁

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.		Cts.	
as Surgeon	March 1	April 30 1864	3		162		324		on duty at Richmond Hospital.
							\$ 324		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____

29th day of July 1864

Wm. McCaughey, C. M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 30th day of April 1967
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. 324

Forage

Amount. : 324

(Signed Duplicates.)

Alex. J. Gamett
Hygien R. A. Co.

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 2 day of February 1864

A. Y. P. Garnett Surgeon

P. H. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1864

To the 31st day of Jan'y 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 162⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 3 day of April 1862, the sum of 112 Dollars,

Pay, \$ 112

Forage, —

Amount, \$ 112

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. H. ...
...
 Dollars.

FOUNDER No 131

Paid the 31st day of Decr 1864
A. J. Hammett Sarge
P.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of Decr 1864

To the 31st day of Decr 1864

Pay 162

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that, he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States or any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. Y. Garnett Surgeon Major*

as surgeon 1 Decr. 31 Decr. 1 - 162 162
1864

For money

For

Page 100

162

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or money, or any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were actually in the hands of the time charged; that for the whole time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment in the department; that I have been a surgeon major for the number of years stated on the charge for every additional year of service; that I am not in arrears with any account in the States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major J. B. Cary & Co

and to

30th day of November 1864

Major J. B. Cary & Co

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *December* 1864, the sum of *One Hundred Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *162*

Forage,

Amount, *162*

(Signed Duplicates)

A. Y. P. Garnett
Surgeon Major

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 1st day of June 1864
Alex W. P. Garnett, Surg

P.A. C.S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay. \$ 162

For.

Amount, \$ 162

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally appeared

_____ of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has
no public property of, and is not indebted to, or is at variance with, the Confederate States or any agent whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

A. Y. Plameth

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY as Surgeon	1 May	31 May 1864	1		1 1/2		1 1/2		on duty at Robertson Hosp.
For medical									
For your's service									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

30

day of

April

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

the

1st

day of

June

1864

the sum of

One Hundred Fifty

Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

By

1 1/2

(Signed Duplicate)

For

Pay to the order of

Robertson Hosp.

Voucher No. 131

Paid the 31st day of Oct 1864

A. J. Garrett Surgeon

U.S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay \$ 162

Forage

Amount \$ 162

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the legitimate person who was a free

so public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn so and subscribed before me, this

day

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To: *A. P. Garnett Surgeon JAS*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND END OF PERIOD FOR WHICH CHARGED.	DATE	AMOUNT	REMARKS
PAY— <i>as per</i>	<i>1 Dec 31 Dec</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>162</i>	
For myself	<i>1862</i>			
For				
Forage for				

162

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major J. B. Gay Jr. M.
30th day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *November* 18*62*, the sum of

Major J. B. Gay Jr. M.
One hundred and sixty two Dollars,

Pay, \$ *162*
Forage, *162*
Amount, *162*

(Signed Duplicates)

A. P. Garnett
Surgeon JAS

[No. 40.]

No. *247* Abst. K *1* Qr. 1862

A. J. P. Sanutt *Sup*

27 *July 1862*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Byrd Island Hospital
February 21st/62

One Barrel Lime

I certify that the above Requisition is absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Wm. P. Hammett M.D.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Received at
Byrd Island
Feb 21 1862

ISSUED

Wm. P. Hammett M.D.

Assistant Quartermaster

Alex G. P. Gerritt, Surg.

Rebentson Corp. June 7/66.

Reporting Reduction
in No. of patients.

(Robertson Hospital
Richmond June 7th /64

Sir -

In obedience to instructions I have reduced the number of inmates of this Hospital to twenty two. You will observe that the morning report exhibits a much larger number, which is explained by the fact that a large number of those who are subsisted by the Hospital are permitted to occupy quarters adjacent to the building and are consequently reported as in hospital - This arrangement has been adopted by the Lady in charge without consultation with me -

Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
Chas. L. P. Linnett
Surgeon R.A.C.S. -

Surgeon W. A. Carrington
Med. Director

A. G. P. Garnett, Surg.

Richmond, June 30/64.

Returning Certificate
of Surg. H. J. Campbell,
with explanations.

Approved

Private Quarters

Richmond June 30th / 1864

Sir -

Enclosed I respectfully return the certificate of Surgeon K. A. Campbell containing an endorsement by you. It is due to the official integrity of this Board that the facts in this case should be placed on record, as the endorsement by the Med. Director charging official negligence or misconduct seems to have been made under total misapprehension of its action. This officer was reported to this Board on the 24th Inst. by an assignment from the Med. Director, preventing a personal interview with Surgeon Campbell to attend him in private quarters, as he subsequently reported himself according to the prescribed regulations of this Office and on yesterday being desirous of accompanying his family beyond the limit in the Fair Road applied for a few days leave of absence, the Board decided that he would be fit for duty in eight or ten days and declined to assume the authority of granting such leave. This officer is known to be an honorable gentleman and a good soldier, he does not deserve a punishment and a good that an unjust imputation has been made against his character as an officer in the endorsement above referred to. I respectfully beg that the Med. Director will indicate the other instances of dereliction of duty by this Board to which he refers -

Surgeon W. A. Carrington 3.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.
A. Y. P. Garrison
Chm Surgeon of Board

Pres. Dev. Office
Recd June 29th

Respectfully to Surg.
A. J. D. Galt - I am
not - being aware of
keeping this officer from
his duty. Sickness or
wounds are not acceptable
of Disability & only after
officially before the
Board of the Office
kept from duty -
In my opinion on the
Examining Board of
which you are a member
be receipt of this
to this board - really -
with wounds or a man
who cannot do the work
of the office properly

Capt J. P. Adams of 9th Kansas Brigade of Cavalry was
wounded at the Battle of Trevilian Station. He has been in
and my care from the time of his arrival in the city. He applied
for a short leave of absence to the Board. It was decided
that his wound was rapidly healing that they could not
under present orders decide on a leave of absence for less
than thirty days. He was advised briefly for leave to the
Medical Director or the Commandant of the Post. His
object is to accompany his family for a short distance
beyond the broken track of the Railroad. In my opinion
as his professional advisers, the travel which such a trip
involves will not materially retard his recovery.

Respectfully

Wm. J. Campbell
Surgeon U. S. A.

Received June 29th }
1864 }

17/1/2

Carnett

{ Private Quarters

Richmond Nov. 3^d 1864

Sir

Your Communication of the 30 Inst. has been received —
In reply I respectfully submit the following statement relative
to the subject of Quarters to which my attention has been
called — There are at present seventy patients on our list, of
which number nine are attended by Medical Officers of
the Army not members of the Board, in conjunction with a
private physician, (Dr. Seale), one attended by a

It will thus be perceived that instead of a majority, one
seventh of the number are attended by Surgeons not attached
to the board, and but one by a private physician —
It has been for some time the practice of the Board to admit
no officer who was not regularly assigned by your Office.

There are however cases daily occurring in which Surgeons
not members of this Board, take charge of sick and wounded
Officers in private quarters without reporting them to this
Board — Against this privilege I have repeatedly remon-
strated to both yourself and the Surgeon General, but as yet
have seen no order forbidding it — Of course this Board
is entirely powerless to control the matter and consequently
should not be held responsible for the whole number of sick
and wounded Officers occupying private quarters, and especially
those who are not residents of this City —

Very Respectly

Your Obedt. Servt

R. W. Gamble

Sur.

Surgeon of Board

Surgeon W. A. Carrington
Medical Director

219

Money Voucher

\$121. ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Dr A. S. P. Garnett

Coy R

due Byrd Island
Hospital from
July 1st to July 28th

July 25²⁸/62 - 14 Qr

The Confederate States To Mr J. P. Garnett and Pa. C. S.
 Sigel Island Hospital

To commutation of Rations due on three suppressions
 Colm. Feb 1st 1862
 1200 Rations 2881
 12561 " 5 "
 87 " 27 gall
 2715 " et pro John used One Hundred

and Twenty One dollars & seven ten cents in full of
 the above account.

Also J. P. Garnett and
 J. P. Garnett Pa. C. S.

[FORM 13.]

Provision Return for Captain

Regiment of

commencing

February 1st

and ending

Hospital Company at Bird Island
for fifteen days,
February 15th 1862

POST OR STATION.	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF											REMARKS.
						Fresh Beef.	Pork.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
Byrd Is. Hospital																	
Rations Due			1400	15	1500												
Rations Drawn						200	900	1100		1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	
Rations Committed							400	400			750						
						1346	174	1500									

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

Commanding Post.

Alfred W. G. Smith
Surgeon P. H. S.

Commanding Company

[FORM 14.]

Consolidated Provision Return for

of

commencing

Feb

3d.

1862 and ending

for

Review

Feb:

1362

Regiment

days,

[illegible]

The A. C. B. will issue on the above return.

Commanding Officer.

I certify that the above names, soldiers included, are necessary for the service at this hospital.

Commanding Regiment.

John W. Little
Surgeon R.C.S.

Consolidated Provision Return for *Hospital at Byrd Island* [FORM 14.]
 of *Company 10th* commencing *for* *Thirtieth* and ending *February 28th 1862*

Regiment
days

POST OR STATION <i>Byrd Island Hospital</i>	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF											REMARKS
						Fresh Beef.	Pork.	Flour.	Peas	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Cauldron.	Soup.	Salt.	
<i>Rations Due</i>			<i>80</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>720</i>	<i>820</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>		<i>520</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	
<i>Rations Drawn</i>					<i>720</i>	<i>320</i>		<i>1040</i>		<i>520</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>1040</i>	
<i>Rations Committed</i>					<i>80</i>		<i>1040</i>					<i>1040</i>					

The A. C. S. will issue on the above return.

Commanding Officer.

Commanding Regiment.

Alex. J. McManis Maj
Surgeon. P. A. S.

May

Money Recd.

\$90³²

Dr. W. P. Burnett
~~for~~

for Robertson Hospital

May 1862

Dr. *Generale Diet' & Alimena*

By Ration issue from the 1 st to 7 th	238			
Inclusive				
Ration from May 8 th to May 14 th	280			
Inclusive				
Ration from May 15 th to May 21 st	280			
Inclusive				
By Ration from May 22 nd to 21	374	11 1/2	25	\$393.00
Inclusive				

at Robert's Hospital

Dr.

To Ration issue				
637 Rice	✓ 637	*	10	\$63.70
335 Bacon	✓ 117 1/2	*	25	✓ 31.88
802 Lard	✓ 89	*	3	✓ 4.25
266 Coffee	✓ 28	*	38	✓ 10.64
892 Sugar	✓ 107	*	32	✓ 3.75
612 Onions	✓ 6	Each	12	✓ 72
872 Apples	✓ 13 1/2	*	50	✓ 2.50
872 Apples	✓ 33 1/2	*	35	✓ 8.88
172 Cabbage	✓ 18	86	55	✓ 45
512 Potatoes	✓ 12	86	50	✓ 60
3700 Flour	✓ 4675	*	155	84
To Balance due Robert's Hospital				

Pal One Hospital

\$9.39

\$9.39

Palmer to Jan 1862 Recd of St. Albans
Miss Dillard & 39/100 in full of the above A/C

Also 183. 183. 183. 183.
- 183. 183. 183. 183.

197

Money von
\$97.16 RD

Dr C. G. R. Garnett

Cop R.

die Robertson ~~Hot~~
von Linn

In 2nd/62 - 3rd Q^{tr}
189

Confederate States

By Ration from Jan 1st to 1st 1862

Inclusive

210

By Ration from Jan 21st to 30th

Inclusive

350

By Ration from 1st to 11th June

Inclusive

520

840 550 1390 50

1800 50

By Ration Hospital

to Ration issued by

117

143

210

350

250

210

210

560

560

560

360

210

By

Ration

Chick

Plat

Orange

Chick

Admalt

Megar

Grap

Calh

McLauel

Meal

Meal

117

210

210

28

17

20

3

530

22 1/2

11

11

210

210

18

30

250

4

28

3 1/2

211

12

20

2 1/2

3

20

20

106

52

31

112

646

87

66

69

62

38

60

24

16

500

\$1,416
100

Richmond Va July 24th 1862 Recd
of Mr John, then acc. Ninety seven
100 dollars, amt in full of above acct.

Wm. L. P. ...
... in ...

Money V^d 196
\$133 47 p^d

Dr C. F. Gannett
C. F. G.
due Phys & Hospital
for June '62.

July 23/62. 3rd Cr.

Org.

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received your letter
of the 24th and am glad to hear of the
success of your cause

Yours truly
Wm. Lloyd Garrison
Boston, Mass.

L. Y. P. Garnett Surg.
Nov. 12th 1862

Stating that he has
received a furlough of
15 days from Nov 13th

Richard

1862

Received from Robert
Cath. [unclear] [unclear] from
the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
13th [unclear]

Very respectfully
Yours at C. Cath.
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
at C. Cath. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

VOUCHER No. 49

Paid the 8 day of Oct 1862

Alex T Pharratt

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 21 day of Aug 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay, - - 4/12

Forage, -

Amount, : 7/62

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. P. Gamett*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>Sept. 31st</i>	<i>Sept 30th</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>\$ 162</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. P. Gamett* and to the *31st* day of *September* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. P. Gamett* this *30th* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *162*

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ *162.*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. P. Gamett
Major P. C. S.

VOUCHER No 104

Paid the 3 day of March 1862

Alex Y P Garnett
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1862

To the 28 day of Feb 1862

Pay, - - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162

The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lt. J. H. B. Smith* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Jan. 31st</i>	<i>March 1st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. B. Smith* and to the *31st* day of *March* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. B. Smith* this *31st* day of *March* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *162.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Alm. J. H. B. Smith
1st Lt. J. H. B. Smith

VOUCHER No. 112

Paid the 20th day of Sept 1862

A. H. P. Earnest Surge

P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 20th day of Sept 1862

Pay. 162

Forage.

Amount. 162

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1862

Voucher - No. 514

Paid the 14th day of Oct 1861

to Alva J. P. Reinhart
Comptroller U. S. A. C. S.

From the 30th day of Aug. 1861

To the 30th day of Sept 1861

Pay.....\$ 167.40

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 167.40

✓
4

The Confederate States of America.

To *Dr. Alex. G. Parnell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	30. Aug. 61	30. Sept. 61	1	1	162		167	40	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

Accepted for deposit 30 Aug 1861
W. P. Parnell
Surgeon U.S. Col.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Berkhead* and to the day of *18* day of *Sept* *1861*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty seven* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Alex. G. Parnell
Surgeon U.S. Col.

A. G. P. Garfield
Money Voucher

\$285⁷¹ P. to Dr
A. G. Garfield
P. C. C. S. Com -
of National for Byrd
Island Hospital
Oct 6th to Oct 31st 1861

Oct²⁶ / 1861 - 4th Q^r

✓

425-	425-	Ration	Berf	42.50
513-	513-	"	Becon	55.97
5109	5109	"	Flour	172.41
594	594	"	Rice	2.95
4609	4609	"	Vinegar	5.57
2190	2190	"	Candls	4.37
5109	5109	"	Fat	2.00

Recd at Rich^d Va on the 3rd day of Oct. 1861, of
 Lt. Gen. John A. A. A. the sum of two hundred
 and eighty five dollars & seventy one cts. (285¹¹/₁₀₀)
 in full of the above account
 - R. C. G. H. A. 1861
 - R. C. G. H. A. 1861

[illegible]

PROVISION RETURN for Captain *Byrd*
Regiment of *Sea*

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Alexander P. Hammett
Surgeon P.A.C.S. ~~Commanding Company.~~

PROVISION RETURN for Captain *Byrd* *Salmon & Company* *1.1.1*

Regiment of

commencing *Oct. 13*

for

and ending *10.4.1911*

POST OR STATION	RATIONS OF			REMARKS				
	Number Men.	Number Women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	Bk.	Bacon.	Flour.

192 7 1344 700 644 1344

1344 1344 1344 1344 1344 1344

Adm.

10 544

100 1344 1344 1344 1344

Libre (1) 1000.2

100 1344

100 1344 1344 1344 1344

certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Commanding Post.

100 1344 1344 1344 1344 1344

and necessary.

121

for Captain *Byrd Island Hospital* Company

out of

for

days,

commencing

Oct. 20

and ending

Oct. 26/61

Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS											REMARKS.
			Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
<i>170</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>850</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>1190</i>		<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	
			<i>525</i>	<i>340</i>			<i>1190</i>	<i>1190</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>570</i>		<i>1190</i>		
			<i>325</i>		<i>1190</i>					<i>690</i>	<i>1190</i>		<i>1190</i>	

Chap.

the above return is correct and necessary.

Alex. G. P. Hammett

Surgeon P.A.C.S. — Commanding Company

Commanding Post

is correct and necessary.

PROVISION RETURN for Captain

Regiment of

commencing

Oct. 20

for

and ending

Oct. 26/61

days.

POST OR STATION	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF											REMARKS.
						Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
			170	7	1190	850	340	1190		1190	1190	1190	1190	1190	1190	1190	
Det. Co.						525	340			1190	1190	1190	525		1190		
Det. Co.						325		1190				690	1190		1190		

certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Alex. G. P. Hammett

Surgeon P.O.C.S. — Commanding Company.

Commanding Post.

PROVISION RETURN for *Company*

PROVISION RETURN for Captain *Hospital* Company at *Bird Island*
 commencing *October 27th* for *10* days.
 and ending *Nov 3rd* 1861

POST OR STATION	RATIONS OF																REMARKS.
	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	Beef.	Bacon.	Flour.	Beans.	Rice.	Coffee.	Sugar.	Vinegar.	Candles.	Soap.	Salt.	
<i>Bird Island Hospital</i>																	
<i>Rations Entitled to</i>	<i>199</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>1000</i>		<i>1400</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>1400</i>	
<i>Rations Drawn</i>						<i>500</i>	<i>400</i>			<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>			<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	
<i>Rations Due</i>						<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>										

I hereby certify that the above return is correct and necessary.

Alex^r P. Hammett
Comd'g Co.

11

I, John H. Smith a Sergeant of Company 1st Regt.,

do hereby give my solemn parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged, in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Burkeville

A. G. P. Gammitt

this 25 day of April 1865.

Garnett C L

P. A. 38

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surg. Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44314958
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book NAME _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of Supernumerary Medical Officers in the Army of Tennessee paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., ———, 1865.

Remarks:

1997

684

(553)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. L. Garnett
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *Genl Garnett*
Date of appointment *June 29*, 186*1*.
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 186*3*.
To take rank , 186 .
Date of acceptance *July 1*, 186*1*.
Delivered *Richmond Va*
Secretary of War *L. P. H.*
Remarks: *Promoted Surgeon*
June 27/64
Sept 14, '64, Howard's Grove

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

L. L. Garnett
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Virginia

To whom report

Sup. General by Letter

Date of appointment

Nov 4, 1864.

Date of confirmation

Dec 17, 1864.

To take rank

June 27, 1864.

Date of acceptance

Dec 11, 1864.

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. R. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 186

O. T. Taylor

(200)

270

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

July 8. 53
Received from [illegible]
at the [illegible] and will
report to Surg. Palmer
in Chas. G. [illegible] for
assignment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 5

[Signature]

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Asst. Surg.

Appears on

Return

of the Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital No. 11

(Florida Hospital)

at

Richmond, Va.

during the month of

April

1862

Remarks

Reported for duty July 9, 1863

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Is

E. J. Bennett
Assr Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept. , 1863.

Remarks: Assigned to duty
Sept 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(561)

Barton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Received from the
at G. D. # 14 will re-
port to the Medical Director
for his assignment
to the 12th Cavalry
with the 1st Division

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Sept 25 1863
Surrendered
for service in the
Army and was sent
to the Hospital in Act.
in Aug. 2. He was
assigned to the
duties mentioned
performed by him
during the Carrington

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 116

(225)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

4
C. L. Garrett
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

at
during the month of

Jan

, 1864.

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Jan. 2.

Check mark:

T. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Bennett
1st Lieut 5th Regt Va.
Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*

Aug. 15, 1864.

Division *Hevenson's Division*

Brigade *Reynolds Brig.*

Where serving *With Regt*

How assigned *Medical*

Date of appointment *April 20, 1863.*

By whose order *Gen. Buckner*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Bennett

(CONFEDERATE.)

As
Sur
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Steward - on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Dec, 1864.

Date of commission

, 186

Date of appointment

July 8, 1864.

Division

3

Reported for duty

July 11, 1864.

Remarks

In detached duty

Book mark:

(661)

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

19
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 1864.

Date of appointment July 8, 1864.

Division 5th

Reported for duty July, 1864.

Remarks On detached duty

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Date of commission *July 8*, 186*4*.

Date of appointment *July 8*, 186*4*.

Division *6th*

Reported for duty *July 8*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
...
...
Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

June, 1864.

Date of commission

, 1864.

Date of appointment

July 5, 1864.

Division

Reported for duty

Aug, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 1864.

Date of appointment May 24, 1864.

Division _____

Reported for duty May 25, 1864.

Remarks On detached duty with
Reserve Corp. of Surg. from
May 5 to May 25. Assigned
to duty by Sp. Cr. 80 M. 7. 9
May 5, 64. Absent without
leave since May 5, 64.

Book mark: _____

W. W. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of appointment *March 1st*, 186 .

Division *1st*

Reported for duty *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Abent on detached duty*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Date of commission _____, 186*4*.

Date of appointment *May 29*, 186*4*.

Division _____

Reported for duty _____

Remarks *Appointed Surgeon*

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

C. J. Guernett
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

July 8, 1864.

Reported for duty

July 11, 1864.

If contract, who with

Remarks:

Assigned to duty by
S. B. Vicks
July 11, 1864
M. D. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 10

C. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Date of commission *June 8*, 186*4*.

Date of appointment *June 8*, 186*4*.

Division

Reported for duty *June 8*, 186*4*.

Remarks *Assigned to duty by*
Sp. Or. M.D. July 11, 64

Book mark:

Miss Laura

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards.

in

Louisiana Hospital.

21

Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

June

, 156 रु.

Remarks:

Remarks: , *Returned from
auto to the hospital*

Book mark :

(101)

Copyright

Appears on a Register of

Remarks:

at the ... and 9
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

100

10

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: 1211. 563

Admitted from
present duty
in the Medical
Department in charge
of the Medical
for management
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 7

Alison

Copyist

Garnett, Clarence L

Va.

F

June 27 1884

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

2 23
Amputation received
from patient duty
and will report to
Genl. Stryker, D. C. Ill.
for further orders
before his assignment
here.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page...

C. L. Thomas

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Received from duty
at L. R. #19 will re-
port without delay
to duty at L. R. #21 for
assignment to tem-
porary duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 36

A. L. Tucker

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. L. Garnett
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Nov.

, 186 *3*

Remarks: *Reported Nov. 7th*
relieved Nov. 28th.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

C. L. Garnett
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Dec.

, 1863.

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Dec 6th.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(CONFEDERATE.)

10
12
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Dec. 24, 1863
Relieved from duty
at H. P. #2. I will
take the temporary
of 2. 4000 = 3 arriving
the main position
of Surg. Barton.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 124

A. H. Moser

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

C. L. Garnett

Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

at

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Dec.

, 1863

Remarks:

Relieved from duty

Dec. 24th

Book mark:

T. Lany.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aug 12 1864

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Relieved from duty
at S. A. #39 will
report to Surg
Wilkins in S. A.
#21 for assignment
to duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 57

AL. Croser

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. L. ...
...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

...
In addition to his
other duties will
take temporary charge
of the Robertson Hosp
during the absence
of Surg. Major ...
...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page ...

Alm ...

(225)

1863

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

See entry for 1864
present duties will
report to the Med. Dir.
for orders.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 171

Answer

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

E. L. Garnett
Asst. Surgeon

Appears *L a*

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

In

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Feb.

, 186 *4*

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
Feb. 11th

Check mark:

T. Bay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty in
Army of Northern Virginia for
Local defence. I will
report to Major Gen.
Custis Lee in regard
to release of prisoners
of war.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 32

A. L. Jones

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.

Remarks:

Reported injured
of this July 13, 1863
to and from April
10, 1862
Passed Board at Rich-
mond April 10, 1862,
May 31, 1864 on 7a.
Left without with-
out leave since May
16, 64. Returned from
leave June 6, 64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page

316

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed _____, 186 .

Disposition *Discharged*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. G. Smith

U.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Post

Head Quarters

Remarks:

Dis. Feb. 9, 63

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page C

Joseph Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 9 Cav Ia
C. L. Garnett
Capt Surgeon 9th Cavalry
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,
containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Oct 20th 1862

Application for transfer to
Gen Hospital No 3 at Richmond
returned by Med Director to 9th Cav
disapproved.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 25

L. M. New

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

Relieved from duty

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(186)

1729

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Dr. L. L. Lammitt

Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Will report without
delay to Surg & Med.
Dir. Harrington for
assignment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 708

Al. Moxer

(225)

186

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

See

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*July 1st 64
Will report a Surge
Lt. M. Palmer in City
towards home ship
for assignment to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 75

W. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. ...
...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *June 10*, 186*4*.

Date of paper *June 10*, 186*4*.

Where from *...*

Where sent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *1*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
10
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

July 5, 1863.
While en route to Anna
Spring, Va. at Stafford
Gen. Custis Lee's Com-
mand immediately
for assignment
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

C. L. Garnett
1st Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

May 29, 1861.

Reported for duty

May 25, 1864.

If contract, who with

Remarks: *Assigned to duty by Gen.*

Order to M. D. C. May 3, 1864

May 31, Ab. without leave

Appointed Surgeon

July 8, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page *8*

A. S. Andrews

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. D. Summitt
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 11
(Florida Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

May 8. 1863.
Relieved from further
duty at Petersburg Va. and
will without delay report
to Surgeon W. H. Carrington
Medical Director at Rich-
mond Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 361, page 572

C. Klum

Garnett, G. L.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 17/6

Jan. 21 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. L. Garnett

Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1864

Date of issue Oct. 31, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

617

Barnett, C. I.

Barnett.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 159/14

Jul 8 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, C. L. (C.S.)

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 200/13

Aug 27 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Barnett, J. L.
urc.

Subject: Being considered as an
officer.

Title of record: Letters recvd.
Dept. of Richmond.

Date: Jan. 27/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(1)

C. S. Garrett

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital
Period

Howard's Iron Hook
to Sept. 4, 1864

Remarks:

Good Harbor.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 177, page

151

C. S. Garrett

Garnett, Charles L.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 100/3

Apr. 24 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

DIVISION,
 REBEL ARCHIVES.
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeon General
 H. G. Hammett

Robertson Hospital
 Feb. 9th, 1863

Application for Seven
 days leave of absence

Not leaving in King's
 taking two months

Approved as Assistant Surgeon General
 Seven weeks of absence for the time
 stated 7 days

692

Dept of Richmond

Approved for leave of
 absence for seven days
 for W. E. G. Smith
 A. L. Long - paid Richmond
 Feb. 9th 1863

Robt. H. H. H. H.
Richmond.

Feb. 9th 1863

H.
H.

I have the honor to ably for leave
of absence for ^{seven} ~~ten~~ days on account of
illness in my family. I have secured the
services of a person to attend to my
duties in my absence.

W. A. Carrington
Gen. and Asst. Dir. }
Richmond.

Very Respectfully
Yrs. A. L. Garnett
A. L. Garnett
Capt. U.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 142

Paid the 31st day of August 1864
C. L. Garnett Surgeon

P. A. O. S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay, \$ 162

Forage

Amount, \$ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Received personally from

in payment of

of the personal person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

who, being duly sworn, has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *C. L. Evans & Son, Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay	<i>Aug 1st 1864</i>	<i>Aug 31st 1864</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>On duty at</i>
For salary									<i>Armed; home</i>
For									<i>kept</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during the term of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time herein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mounted, for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any manner whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from *Capt Geo A. Barker* and to the *31st day of Aug 1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. T. B. Evans* *2nd My* *31st day of Aug 1864* the sum of *162⁰⁰* being the amount in full of said account.

By

162⁰⁰

Wm. T. B. Evans

C. L. Evans & Son

VOUCHER No. 111

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1864

C. L. Garnett.

Surgeon - O.A.C. S

From the 10 day of Sept 1864

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally called

a resident of

being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Subscribed before me this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

C. L. Hammett Surg. Major

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY -	<i>Sept 1/64</i>	<i>Sept 13/64</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For service									
For									
Payable to									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Reclamation Co. and to the *5th of August 1864*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Reclamation Co.* the sum of *one hundred and eighty-two* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay. *\$162.00*
 (Signed Duplicate.) *C. L. Hammett*

March 25

Voucher No. 285-

Pay the 6 day of Sept 1861

R. C. & Gamett Capt

Angren P. A. C. I. C. S.

From the 30 day of June 1861

To the 1 day of Sep 1861

Pay.....\$

22366

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

22366

Pay.....\$
Forage.....\$
Amount.....\$

[No. 21.]

No. 790 Abst. B 11 Qr. 1863

Sgt Surg C. S. Hammett

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars \$ 2.00

Paid 8 of Oct 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

L. V. Garnett

DATE.

10th B.

For commutation of quarters at

the *30th* of *Sept* 18*63*, to the

10th 3, inclusive, rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>7 1/10</i>		
<i>7 1/10</i>		

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at \$ *38* 100 per cord.

2660
8260

I certify, on honor, that ~~there~~ were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *any one*; that I have been regularly stationed during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the ~~average~~ market price for the month

24th Decr Quartermaster.
Approved
by *five dollars*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and ~~that~~ that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Richmond the *5th* day of *Nov* 186*3*,
Capt *24th Decr* after Quartermaster C/S. Army,
of the sum of *Eighty two* Dollars
and *Dy* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

L. V. Garnett
Adjt Surg RA, CA

Garnett C L

[No. 33.]

No. 13 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For April 1864

Issued 20 April 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Arch. Lang.

at Essex County for 31
and ending the 20th of April

Private Horses in the service of *Dr. C. J. Gamwell*
31 days, commencing the *Mar. 21st*
 186*4*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

charged. *W. L. J. and 1st Div. Regt*
 RECEIVED at *Essex Co*, the *20* of *April*, 1864, of *Capt A. S. Gannett*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *4 3/4* bushels corn, *1* bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Let's make a good day

VOUCHER No. *944*

Paid the *3rd* day of *Jan* 186*6*
C. L. Barnett. Surge

Pa O. S.

From the *1st* day of *Jan* 186*6*

To the *31* day of *Jan* 186*6*

Pay, \$ *162*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *162*

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever. *that the within account is correct and just—that he has*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186*6*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>as per</i>									<i>On duty with Howard's Horse Regt.</i>
For my self.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *24th* day of *December* 1864, the sum of *One Hundred & Fifty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

2

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage

[No. 21.]

No. 1189 Abst. B Qr. 156 .

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 9.16

Paid 2 of Aug 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Doyle's*, from
the *1st* of *July* 18*64*, to the *29* of *Sept*
18*64*, inclusive, *33* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>3</i>		
<i>3</i>		
Belong -		

For myself,

Belong -

at *40* per cord, *130*
210

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *C. L. Gamett*, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *for eleven* by *Med. Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Doyle's* the
of *33* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,
the sum of *990* dollars and *10* cents

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. L. Gamett

Apr 11 1864

C. L. Gamett
31st day of *May* 1864
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Quartermaster.

VOUCHER No 133

Pay the 31st day of Decr 1864
C. L. Garnett Surge

P. O. C. S.

From the 1st day of Novr 1864

To the 31st day of Decr 1864

Pay,

\$ 324

Forage.

Amount, \$ 324

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to or in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

to and subscribed before me,

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr. L. L. G. Smith*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself	1 st May	31 st Aug 62	4	01			324		on duty at Hawkins' house
For year's service,									
Forage for horses									
							324		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31st of August 1862*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Dr. L. L. G. Smith*
 this *31st* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *Three hundred and twenty four*
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

Forage.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount

1243 [No. 21.]

No. 1243 Post. B. 1/4 Cr. 136 3

Spd Surg L. C. Tennant

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 294

Paid 6 of Dec 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES
TO

Dr. *William C. Anderson*

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *13* of *Richmond*, from *31* of *Oct* 18*61*, to the *31* inclusive, at *30* dollars each per month, *90*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3		
3		

For myself.

38

114

at *2* 100 per cord, *200*

Being

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *William C. Anderson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm C Anderson
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

William C. Anderson
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
1861

RECEIVED BY *William C. Anderson*
of the sum of *120* Dollars
and *90* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

William C. Anderson
12/11/61

VOUCHER No. 83

Paid the 22 day of Nov 1864

C. L. Gamett Surgeon

Pa. C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay, \$ 102

Forage,

Amount, \$ 102

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person, who was a late.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *C. L. Hammett* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—as Surgeon	1 Oct	31 Oct 1864	1		102		102		on duty at Hord's Grove
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							102		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 22nd day of Nov^r being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 102.

Forage,

Amount, \$ 102.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. M. Hammett
30th day of September 1864
102 Dollars,
the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Two

C. L. Hammett
Surgeon. R. C.

[No. 21.]

No. 13 1/2 Abstract B.

5 Qr. 1863

C. L. Greene
Att. Gen.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 54

Paid 6 of Aug. 1863

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To the Honorable Secy. of War

DATE

For commutation of quarters at

of 1863, to the 31st of Decr.

inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Charcoal Feet. Inches

3/4

Being

at \$ 32 00 per cord 24

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *James H. Smith*, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

James H. Smith
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Mifflin* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, of fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of the sum of

Fort Mifflin the 1st of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

dollars

[No. 21.]

No. 473
April 3 1863

C. F. Garretts
at large

• COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

204

Paid

of

Dec

1863

VOUCHER No. 511

Paid the 31 day of July 1868
Ed. Garnett, Ass Surg
P.A. C.S. C.S.

From the 30 day of June 1868

To the 31 day of July 1868

Pay, --- \$ 110.

Forage, ---

Amount, \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. L. Gamett* *Ap'l 2 1863* *A. S. C.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>July 1 1863</i>	<i>July 3 1863</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>110.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Dr. Clerk</i>
For myself,									<i>St. Florida Hospital</i>
For year's service, .									<i>Temporarily in</i>
Forage for horses, .									<i>charge of Robert</i>
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>in Hospital</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo A. B. as his date. A 2 m.*

Richardson D. B. and to the *31st* day of *June* 18 *63* *Cam on 4th A.M. Richmond Va*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this *31st* day of *July* 18 *63* the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110 00/100*

Forage, . . .

Amount, . *110 00/100*

(Signed Duplicate.)

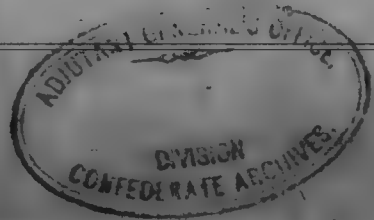
L. L. Gamett
Ap'l 2 1863

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Ap²ling & V. Garnett

For his own use.

Sept 28 1863



oo

Received, Richmond,

Sept 28

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. H.,

1 Bridle

\$50

1 Horn Brush

2.50

\$2.50

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Twenty five

Dollars and 50

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

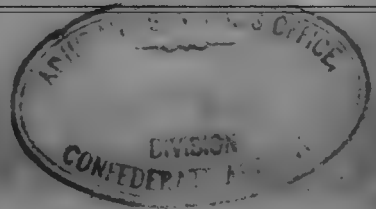
Wm Larnett
A. W. L. Rals

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Apt Surg W D Garritt

For his own use.

Sept 28/86 3



Received, Richmond, Sept 28

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. H.,

1 Bridle — \$50

1 Horn Pump — 2.50
\$2.50

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Fifty Two

Dollars and 50

Cents

(TRIPPLICATE.)

C L Hammett
apt Liny Paes

VOUCHER No. 19

Paid the 19 day of May 1862

B. L. Garrett
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 24 day of July 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. L. Garrison Capt. Surg. Pa. C. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>July 31st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110.</i>		<i>110.</i>		
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Wm. H. Hill and to the *30th* day of *June* 18 *62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *19th* day of *August* 18 *62* the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - -

Forage, - - - - -

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. L. Garrison
Capt. Surg. Pa. C. Dr.

3
[No. 38]

No. 474 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1864

Chas. V. Bennett

Stang
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued *May 16* 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* ~~Public~~ Horses,

in the service of

Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

16 of

May 1864, and ending on the 30

of May

1864, at *Richmond*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
<i>May 16</i>	1	x	x	1	15	6						90		90			<i>Afternoon Capt & 8 privs Capt & 8 privs</i>
Required,																	<i>6 lbs oats daily in line of long forage</i>
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												90		90			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

L. L. Hammett Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Richmond*, the *16* of *May* 1864, of *J. C. Hammett*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *ninety* pounds of corn,
ninety pounds of barley, *ninety* pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

L. L. Hammett
Apr 1 May 10, 1864

[No. 33.]

No. 118 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1864.

C. S. Garnett
Surg

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 1864

Issued July 1st 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

41

for

days, commencing the

and entering the

of

150

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Richmond*, the
Assistant Quartermaster, *100* ^{*lbs*} ~~bags~~ ^{*barrels*} corn,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

of

1864, of

bushels oats,

279

pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full

³
[No. 32.]

No. 251 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 1864

C. N. Larnett
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued April 25 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* *men* *horses*

in the service of

4th Light Dragoon Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

21st of

1864, and ending on the

3rd of

April 1864 at

Richmond

April

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
						Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.		Fodder.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
1864																	
April 21	1			1	10	10	6					60			90		Approved R. Y. J. Lewis Capt 5th
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												60			90		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

as been regularly furnished into the service
and that the horse
is in the service of the 4th Light Dragoon Regiment
at Richmond, Va

RECEIVED AT *Richmond* the *21* of *April* 1864, of *O. C. Wagnard* *deputy*
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *sixty* pounds of corn,

nine pounds of barley, *sixty* pounds of oats, *nine* pounds of hay, and *nine* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

L. G. Hamer
apt. Surg. Regt

VOUCHER No. 133

Paid the 21st day of Dec 1864
C. L. Barnett Surgeon

P. A. O. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1864

To the 3rd day of Dec 1864

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 32.4

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or connected with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lt. L. L. Gammitt* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>Nov 1864</i>	<i>Dec 31 1864</i>					<i>324 00</i>		<i>on duty at</i> <i>General's house</i>
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>324 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account

whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major B. C. Camp* 21st *Regt. Cal. Inf.* 1864 and to the *31st* day of *December* 1864 the sum of *\$324*; three hundred twenty four Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *\$324 00*

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Dupliques)

L. L. Gammitt
Lt. Col.

[No. 33.]

No. 589 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1867

C. A. Greenleaf

Hung
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued _____ June 17th 1867

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

24 July

ak

Richardson

Private Horses in the service of - C. S. Gurne A.

for

14

days, commencing the 17

of

Five

and ending the

30

of

11. 11. 11

186 卷

[illegible]

Approved:
W. Alexander
Majors

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

to the American spirit living. P. A. C. 1.

RECEIVED at

Richmond the

17 of

fine

1863

Губ. Могилев

Assistant Quartermaster
of the above Requisition

112 ¹²⁵ bushels corn,

bushels oats,

✓ 40 pounds bay,

pounds fodder, in fall

(DUPLICATE)

L. L. Hamett.

Apr 24. 1901

[No. 21.]

No. 140 Abstract B, Qr. 186

C. L. Garnett
Apt. Aug
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 4.5

Paid 31 of Aug 1862

To

Dr.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to James H. Conner during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I. Whipple Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at St. Louis by S. M. [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. [illegible]

RECEIVED at the 31 of June 1862
of Capt. J. G. Caldwell Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Five Dollars
and 00 Cents in full of the above account.

[SHOWN DUPLICATE]

[No. 21.]

No. 225 Abstract B, 3rd Qr. 1863

C. L. Gurne & Co.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 82 50

Paid 6 of Aug 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Richmond U.S. Army; D.A.*

DATE.

1863

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from the *1st* of *June 1863* to the *30* of *June 1863* inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

60

Cords. Feet. Inches.

3/4

For myself,

Being

3/4

at \$ *30* 100 per cord *22 50*

82 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Le 1st Army U.S. Army* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Dr. Balconser,
Capt. U.S. Army,
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Med. Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

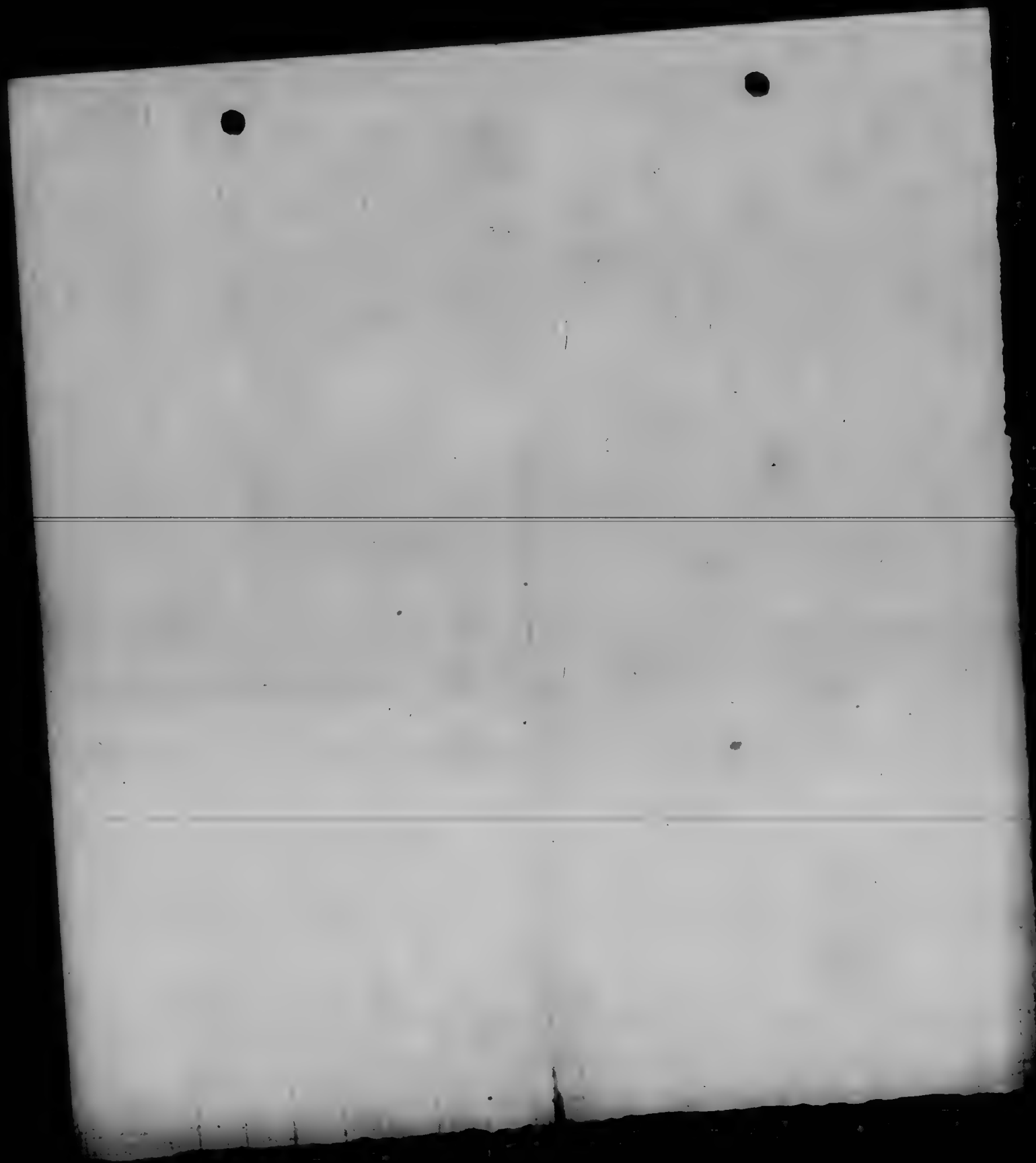
RECEIVED at

of *04, 13* *Richmond*, the *6th* of *August*, 186*3*
the sum of *Sixty* *Cents*
and *fifty* *Cents*
cents, in full of the above account.

dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

62 1/2
Apr. 1863



Ex. 1011, Cox Co Va
Feb 27th 1867

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. regarding the vaccination of the child in this County, and I am at present engaged in the preparation of three orders at the Ex. Co Va.

J. B. Carrington
Med. Director
Richmond Va

Very Respectfully
W. L. Hammett
Superintendent

371

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ _____

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this day of 18 , the sum of
being the amount in full of said account.

100 Dollars

Pay, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
Chas S. Harnett
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Va.*
To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*
Date of appointment *July 13*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864.
To take rank *Apr 10*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *Aug 6*, 1863.
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*
Secretary of War *D. A. S.*
Remarks: *Sept 21, 64.*
54 Va Regt A. I.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 352

R B Duncan

Copyist

Voucher - No. 39

Paid the 2. day of Oct. 1861

Asst. Surg.

C. L. Barnett. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 1861

To the 1 day of Oct. 1861

Pay.....\$ 100 —

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 100 —

✓
4

The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl. B. L. Garnett* *Sept. 1861*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>Sept. 1st</i>	<i>Oct. 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>110</i>				
For Myself.....									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>✓ \$ 110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. Louis*

Masterman at Richmond and to the *1st* day of *September* 18*61*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. S. B. Barksdale A. R. M.* the *1st* day of *October* 18*61*, the sum of *one hundred & ten*

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount...\$

B. L. Garnett -
Capt. my P. C. S.

[No. 21.]

No. 1740, Abstract B, 3 Qr. 186 3

C. J. Garrett
ass't Surg

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *8.75*

100

Paid

of

10th Sept

186

3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

C. L. Barnett

DATE.

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at

the 1st of

Aug 1863

to the

31 of

Richmond

15

inclusive

31

quarters each

per month,

at 20

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet

1000

For myself,

32

Being

34

at \$

30

100 per cord

\$8.70

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *C. L. Barnett* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Major R. L. Barnett* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of

the sum of

and

to all J. H. B. Howard
Major

the

of

Aug 1863

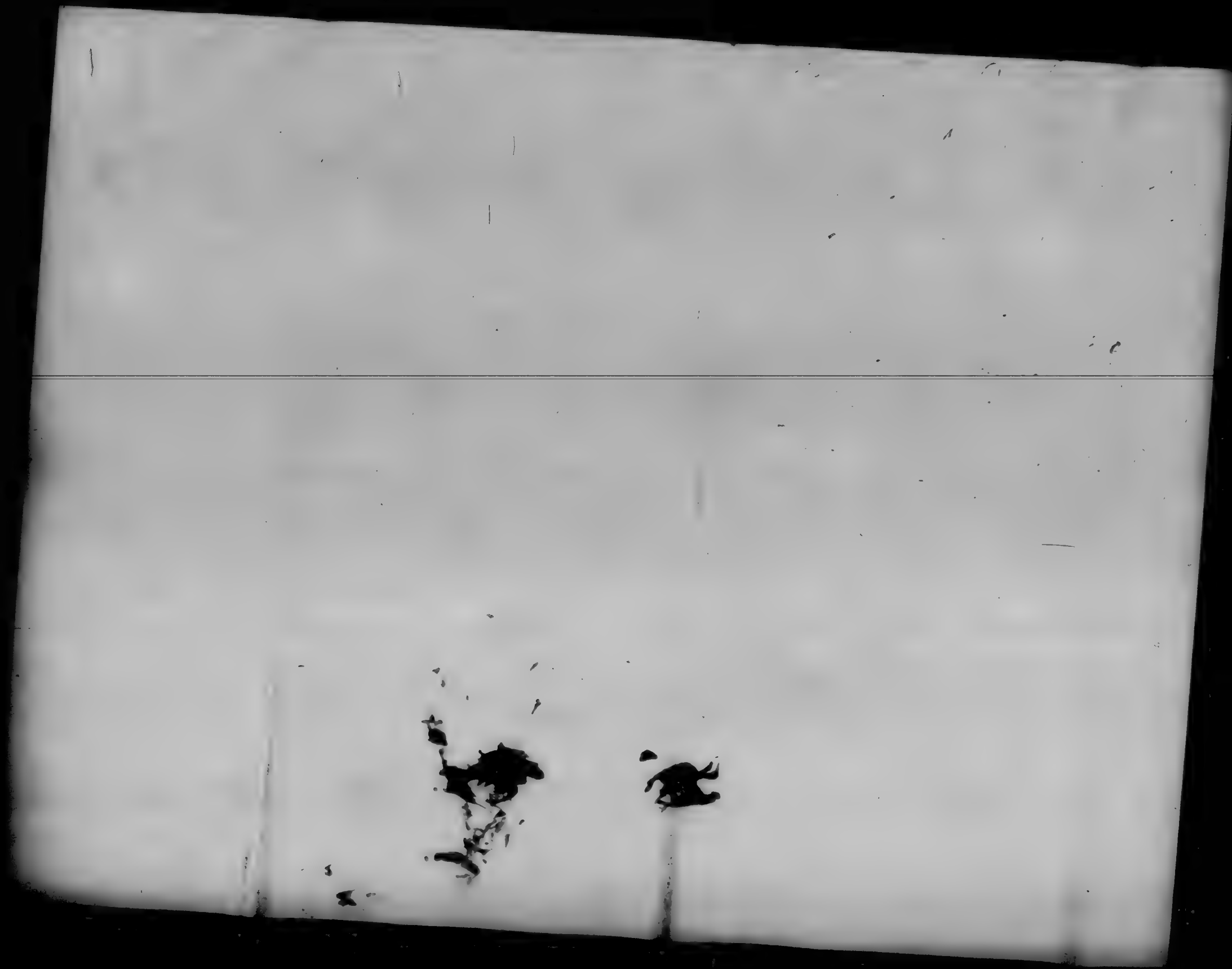
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

C. L. Barnett
Major



Confederate States of America,

QUARTER MASTER'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. February 23 1862

Major General,
Army.

Please find Enclosure Statement of the list in charge of the forage depot of Major Harman, they have on their hands 5710 lbs. Straw charged to you 17 Inst. and by the fact of issuing the forage to become time, on the 23 January 5700 lbs more they have no day receipts for either date but are confident of the fact of its delivery both dates - the sum of the day's requisition.

These being the facts as far as I can track them, will you be kind enough to send me a requisition & Receipt for the 5700 lbs of Straw for which I am charged, as delivered to you -

Very Respectfully

(Attest) Par. Wh. 10

W. A. R. R. R.

W. A. R. R. R.

Garnett, Chas. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Garnett, Clarence L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Garnett, David S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

No. 40.

Vou. No. *56* Abst. K *3d* Qr. 1861

Capit Peyton

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Aug 28/61
Approved

A. H. Orwell,
Sr. Surgeon, etc.
Med. Director

Aug 28th 1861

Station

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

North
Aval
Military

Good
One Medicine Tent
suitable for a Dispensary

One large square Hospital Tent

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

the scarcity of room in the Hospital in
Yorktown renders it necessary for each Company to provide in a measure for their
diet and we have been obliged to furnish the medicines in almost every
instance for our men since we have been here. It is therefore necessary for
us to have the two tents above mentioned in order to provide for them in a
proper manner as the number is daily increasing. J. Peyton Capt

Capt W. C. Bloomfield Quartermaster C. S. A., will issue the articles specified in
the above requisition.

W. C. Bloomfield

Leat com-
d

RECEIVED at Yorktown the 28 of August 1861 of W. C. Bloomfield
Quartermaster C. S. A., One Medicine Tent and

One Hospital Tent

In full of the above requisition.

J. Peyton (Capt)

and (Signed) Duplicate of W. C. Bloomfield
the scarcity of the above requisition
J. L. Gammitt (Sgt)

W. C. Bloomfield

Voucher No. 27
Paid 1st Oct 1861
L. S. Mainell
Asst Surgeon Post Hospital
From 6th Sept 1861
to 30 Sept 1861
Cont pth 88 —

17th Sept 1861

The Confederate States of America.

To D. S. Garnett Asst Surgeon Post Yorktown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself..... (not included)	1861 Sept 6	Sept 30		24	110		88	00	W
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 88	110	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I

am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from B. Bloomfield Capt & Post Dr Mm. Yorktown and to the 15th day of September 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of B. Bloomfield Capt & Post Dr Mm. Yorktown, this 1st day of October 1861, the sum of Eighty Eight

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 88.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 88.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

D. S. Garnett
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.

VOUCHER No. 228

Paid the 11 day of July 1862

L. S. Gardner

Ap^t Surg^{al} Pa^{ca}

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of July 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110

Forage, -

Amount, \$

No 521. H. 34p 1865

Specia 3

Surg. D. J. Carnett

July 29/65

Special Request

For ~~the~~ Surgeons Tent

I certify that the above signature is correct and is absolutely requisite for the public service - rendered so by the following circumstances. The Surgeon of "Camp Wood" is not in a small tent with 1/3 of the number of the soldiers - certainly - and besides he has no where to keep his medical instruments or books. Therefore is there a great amount allotted him for preparing his medicines - or clothing when a chance offers as he would not be so do!

D. D. Gurnett M.D.

A. A. Thompson

Captain B. Bloomfield A. R. M. C. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above signature

Where Misses are

Procured at York Town the 29 of July 1864. of Captain B. Bloomfield. A. R. M. C. S. A. one Surgeon and. in full of the above signature

D. D. Gurnett M.D.

A. A. Thompson

Garnett, D. S.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 107/29

May 9 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, D. S.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: **Leave**

Special Order Number 205/19

Sept 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

D. S. Garnett
Asst Surg. Hosp. no 23

Name appears on a

Register

of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Virginia which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department.

By whom presented

Musee Garnett ^{adm}

When filed

June 5, 1863

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

When reported to

, 186

When returned

, 186

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 22, page

Htam

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.
W. H. Garrett
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers

in

General Hospital No. 23,

at

Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Sept. 18

, 1862

Date of appointment

Sept. 4

, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Garrett

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

David S. Garnett
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Surgeon General

Date of appointment

Sept 4, 1861.

Date of confirmation

, 1861.

To take rank

, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Sept 10, 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 310

W. B. Caldwell

Garnett, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE) *Capt.*

2" Lt. Arty 1" Lt. OO

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Voucher No. 30

Paid the 10 day of Decr 1862
Saml. M. Garnett

1st Artillery 1st Bn 2 Capt & Dr.

From the 24 day of October 1862

to the 24 day of November 1862

Pay. \$ 200. 00

For 2

Amount \$ 100. 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Saml. M. Samett 1st Lt. Ailly Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself, —	October 31	Nov. 30	1	00	100	00	100	00	
For year's service, —									
Forage for horses, —									
							8	00	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt & A. Elhart a. g. m. and to the *31* day of *October* 1862.
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. Elhart a. g. m.* this *10* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *one Hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Per: *100, 00*

(Signed by)

James M. Samett
1st Lt. Ailly

(CONFEDERATE.)

James M. Barnett
1st Lt. City

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *W. Va.*

To whom report -

Genl. H. Jackson

Date of appointment

June 2, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862

To take rank

June 2, 1862

Date of arrival

July 6, 1862

Delivered

Wm. H. R. of Navy

Secretary of War

W. H. R.

Remarks:

Officer Capt temp

Rank

Dec 24, 1862

Act. No. 85

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *412*

R. B. Luncan

Copyist.

G

Army

65a

Geo. M. Garnett
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment *Confederate States Army.*

Born in

Appointed from

Va.

To whom reported

Date of appointment

Nov. 9

, 1861.

To take rank

Nov. 9

, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Oct. 4

, 1862

Date of acceptance

Nov. 22

, 1861.

Signed

J. P. B.

To whom delivered

Secty. of Navy.

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

, 1861

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *112*

M. M. Johnson

(306)

Copyist.

Confederate.

General and Staff.
(Grimes' Division)

General M. J. Griffin
Capt. J. C. Smith

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

423
(1865)

W. H. Sargent
Copyright

Garnett, J. M.

Major of Cd

$\frac{155}{3}$

2

personal papers of

, Co

Reg't

W. 215

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(329) This card must not be taken from the file.

Write nothing above this line

^x James M. Barnett

Identifying Card Officer

1. One 2. Copies, R.N.V.

Dec 1962

See Personal Papers of

E. Adams Boyd

Baldwin, Kentucky Va

(2nd Lieut) and that he was promoted to 1st Lieut of arty for extraordinary duty & insister of temporary rank "O.C.S." I request that he may be commissioned under law allowing Temporary Rank to officers of Regular Army and that his commission in the Artillery be made permanent.

The above is a copy of the
 original of the letter from
 Mr. Allen to the Board of
 Directors of the Bank.
 It is signed by the Board.
 J. W. Allen
 Secy.

Spencer's Office

Feb 24/63.

Was submitted to the scrutiny
of War visiting attention
to the records of the Chief
of Ordnance, which were
concluded.

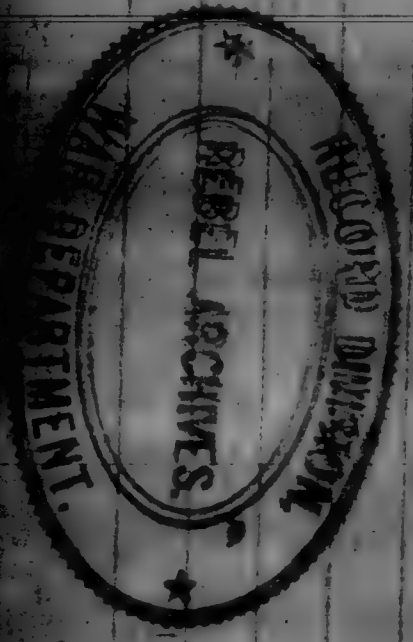
Reorder

X. *Leachy*

19.250. 19.250.

atly. Appoint with temporary rank of Captain, and order him to report for duty with Roden Division as Ordnance Officer. He is accepted at the commission with rank that of "Lieut of Artillery for ord. duty."

L. Duty
 J. L. P.



Adm. Div. 23
Feb 23 1863

I have referred your letter to
your former Capt. Henry M. Brown
in whose place I have now assigned
him to the Adjutant General's
office. He is a very capable and
efficient officer and will be
able to give you the information
you require. He is now in the
office of the Adjutant General
and will be able to give you
the information you require.
He is now in the office of the
Adjutant General and will be
able to give you the information
you require.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
R. M. Brown

W. C. Brown
Capt.

Received

March 1866

James M. Garfield
Cash & Ordnance Off.

Acceptance & Oath.

Chief Clerk

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd. A. I. G. O. March 1866

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a ^{1st Lieut} ~~1st Lieut~~ Captain
 Temp: rank [to rank Dec 24/62] of the ~~1st Regt. Va. Inf.~~, I do hereby
 accept the same, and certify that I am aged 24 years 11 months, born
 in the state of Virginia appointed from the state of
 Virginia and J. James M. Garnett, do
 solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear
 true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and
 that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederation
 States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

James M. Garnett
 Capt. & Asst. Adj. Genl. & Ins.

Sworn and subscribed before me this _____
 day of 19th March 1862
 at Richmond Va
 J. J. Crawford (M.)

Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this
 vacates the Commission.

Application of Mr Jas.
M. Garnett for a Lieu-
tenancy - C. I. A.

I cheerfully testify of
Mr. Jas. M. Garnett, that
he is an intelligent & excellent
young man, that he had
served for several months
under my command, inclu-
ding a meritorious part on
the 21st July, - that he has
acquired considerable prac-
tical knowledge of Artillery,
- and that, in my judgment,
he would make a good young
officer. W. N. Pendleton
Col. & Chief of Art.

6841

Camp of 1st Va. Brigade
cont. by Maj. Gen. J. G. Jackson
near Centerville, Va.Endorsement for
of Col Pendleton
on backOct. 24th 1861.

Sir:

The undersigned, a member
of the Rockbridge Artillery, Capt.
McLaughlin, (formerly under
Col. Pendleton) hereby respectfully
presents an application for a
Lieutenancy in the Artillery
Corps of the C. S. Army. In addition
to actual service in the above
Company since July 17th I have
given some attention to the study
of the subject. Would by leave to
refer to Hon. J. K. Mallory,
A. M. T. Hunter, & M. R. F. Garnett.

I am, Sir,

Very obt. servant
James M. Garnett

Hon. J. P. Benjamin,
Acting Secretary of War, U. S. A.

Encls. Vol. 2.
James M. Farley
At. Off. Gen. Sec.
H. O. S. Gen.

March 18th 1885

Requests that approval
be given to the proposed
plan for the purpose of
the proposed plan.

1. *Mya arenaria*
 2. *Mya arenaria*
 3. *Mya arenaria*

Approved: J. H. Fack
 Genl. Henry of War
 Hon. W. Melton
 only

Respectfully referred
to the Capt. Jack
Haffmans from the
within that Captain
Gommet has been
performing the duties
of Captain since summer
1962 - having been
decorated with a
certificate of appreciation
presented to
confirmation and
I have therefore to
report that the

The above, which the
 Society could be
~~entirely~~ changed so
 as to bear date from
 the 24 December 1882
~~therefore~~ is invited
 to letter of 11 April
 1883 from of Feb 10, 1883
 from the same source for a
 more extensive of the same
 1883

u.g.

For consideration
referred

Benjamin Franklin
Samuel M. Smith

10 Sept
1965

Copy sent to
the printer.

Arriving in the City
of Capt. Lewis 24th Dec
1862 no objection
seen to setting his affairs
to keep back from the
frontier by order
of the Board.

RECORDED
DEPT. OF THE ARMY
GENERAL INVESTIGATION
MAR 18 1875

March 18th 1875.

I have just received
an appointment to Comptroller
rank of Captain, dated, per
Mar. 3rd 1875, above. If I
shall accept this appointment
I will write to you.

I have an recommendation for
promotion to Captaincy of the 2nd
2nd Corps in December '72, was
recommended for that grade
in Report of Examining Board
dated Dec. 24th '72. This
recommendation was approved
by yourself & President of the
Army of promotion to that grade
per Mar. 5th '73. I have been to date
of Report of Board Dec. 24th '72
I have been to date of Captaincy
in the Adjutant Dept. & rank of Major
per Mar. 5th '73. I have therefore
been to require that this appoin-
tment be dated per Mar. 3rd 1875.

application of James
M. Garnett for a
Letter, in Artillery -
was in battle of Manassas
with Pendleton's battery
Is 22 yrs old
highly educated,
scientific &c
Recommended by
H. M. J. Hunter
Col. Pendleton C.S.A.
Hon. Mr. Garnett
Dumares

6841

New Lodge, Speer's Vm
L. P., 1. 1861

To The Secy, of War
of the United States

Sir

Mr James M Garret
of Haverhill is a member of the office
= ment of Secy of War. Conf. de
Army. He is a highly educated
gentleman and well fitted
by character for the post. I recommend
him very cordially to the pleasure

Yours truly
R. M. J. Hunter

MS. Ar. Art. Corps. Fort Myer Road
Oct 17th. 1862

Lieut-James M. Garnett desiring an opportunity
of appearing before the Examining Ordnance Board
proving his fitness for promotion in that department
of service. He served in my original battery, 20th Tai.
I know him well. He is a young gentleman of sterling
character, good abilities, and great tenacity of purpose.
He has in battle again & again shown a cool resolution,
spirit, and has for months been engaged in Ordnance duty.
So that he has acquired considerable experience in
the requirements of Artillery Ordnance service.
I have for him a high regard & am full confident
he will make an useful & excellent officer.

W. M. Padgett

Brig. Gen. Vock of Art.

Lieut. Garnett has appeared before the Ordnance Board, & has
recommended for promotion to a Captaincy of Artillery.



1861
The following is a list of the names of the officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain in the 1st Cavalry, June 2nd 1862.

Nov 9th 1861, and 1st Lt.
of Artillery, June 2nd 1862.

The latter will show his
services.

The new report of
Examination requires a
revision...

Hon. Mr. R. A. Garnett
no enclosure from
Genl. Totten for
recommending
James M. Garnett
for promotion to
captaincy
Recd Jan 10/63

1903

[illegible]

The first of these is a young man of an
 excellent character and education who has
 been in the service of the Government for
 some years. He is a native of the State of
 Virginia and has been in the service of the
 Government for some years. He is a native of
 the State of Virginia and has been in the
 service of the Government for some years.

20 2 1854
May 5. 2003
Winchester
May 27/62

Recommendations
for W. Garrison...

Rec'd June 2/62

March 1st 1880

Dear Mr. [unclear]

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the

10th inst.

in relation to the [unclear]

I have the honor to inform you that the [unclear]
as an [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

When I was in [unclear] aspect of the

Ordinance and [unclear] in the [unclear]

district, but as on [unclear] [unclear]

and it is [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

knowledge of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

What I have [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

There are [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

which are [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Ordinance [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

possessions. For [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

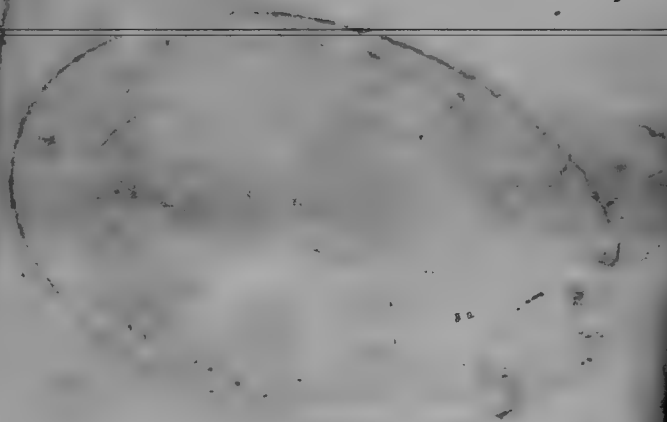
I think that he may [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

which [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Very respectfully [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

James H. Smith
Yonkers, N.Y.

L



50.

Received of Maj. L. Trueheart the 15th day of
January 1862 at Winchester in the State of
Virginia the sum of nineteen hundred & thirty
three dollars and eighty six cents, on account of
the appropriation "for Ordnance & Ordnance Service
in all its branches"

Ordnance Service

\$1933.86

Amount

\$1933.86

For which sum I am accountable.

James M. Garnett
Lt. Col. 11th Va. Vol. Dist.

Elmwood. July 17th 1881.

Hon. L. P. Walker

Sec. of War.

Dr. Sir.

Permit me to recommend
Jas. M. Gamett of Hanover Co., Va., for
a Lieutenancy in the Artillery. He has
graduated at the U. S. of Va. with the highest
honors, and through my kinsman, I may
without impropriety say that Mr. Blodgett
& his other Professors will confirm, that he
is a very intelligent young gentleman of the
highest moral character, and of unusual
energy and determination. - He was a
member of the volunteer company of students
who aided in the capture of Harper's Ferry.

Yours very respectfully

Wm. M. Gamett

To the Hon Sec. of War

The applicant & Mrs.
Theodore Garnett, now
serving, and who has
served since the war began,
in the Artillery, - is one of the
best educated men of his
age in this Country - He
took the gold medal at the
University of Va, & his moral
Character is as distinguished
as his intellectual - He served
bravely in the battle of Manassas
with Pennington's battery, &
that officer certifies to his
prowess. He would I think
make a capital Artillery
Officer, his Scientific attain-
ments being unusually great
S. P. Mallory

MS 7856 2003

W. J. M. Garnett
Camp near Winchester
May 27/62

calls attention to his
application for ap-
pointment as Adjutant
officer of a Division
with rank of Capt.
of Artillery.

Recd by Maj. D
Truheart. enclosure

file

Recd June 2/62

Ca. J. M. M. L. S. T. S.
May 27th 1862.

Hon. S. M. S. M. S. S.
Sec. Camp of Ma.
Sir:

On the 16th of C. I. I have the honor
to make application for an appointment as
Ordnance Officer for Division with the rank of
Captain of Artillery. I would respectfully beg leave
to enclose the accompanying recommendation from
Maj. D. Trueheart, formerly Chief of Ordnance &
Artillery of the Valley District. When he was relieved
from duty as Chief of Ordnance I was appointed in
his stead: he still remained on duty as Chief of
Artillery, & being intimately associated with myself, had
full opportunity of impartially observing the manner
in which the duties of the Ordnance Department
were discharged. Permit me also to refer to
Lt. Col. Gorges, Chief of the Ordnance Bureau, with
whom I frequently had official intercourse while
on Ordnance duty.

Thank the honor to be

Very Respectfully -

True det. servant.

James M. Garnett.

St. C. S. A.

Write nothing above this line.

James Barnett

Lieut of Artillery

Jan 10 63. Relieved from duty with

Indisposition Division and will

report to Lt Col B G Baldwin Chap

of Ordnance Amst.

2-7-136

Staff

James W. Garfield
Lieut. Col. 1st Reg. Arty. 1st Div.
Camp near Chautauque, N. M.
Febr. 17th 1863.

Respectfully requests that his
recommendation by Board of
Officers of 1st Div. be
for promotion to Captain
and for discharge duty
and upon.

Off. Act V.
Febr 19th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Lieut. Garfield's present
strong claims
has been with me
a month and
his duties
are so important

Head Quarters
19 Febr 1863 -
Recd for forwarded (and
recommended)

9332 11 280

Ref. returned to Col. J.
Singer. Chf. of Ordnance

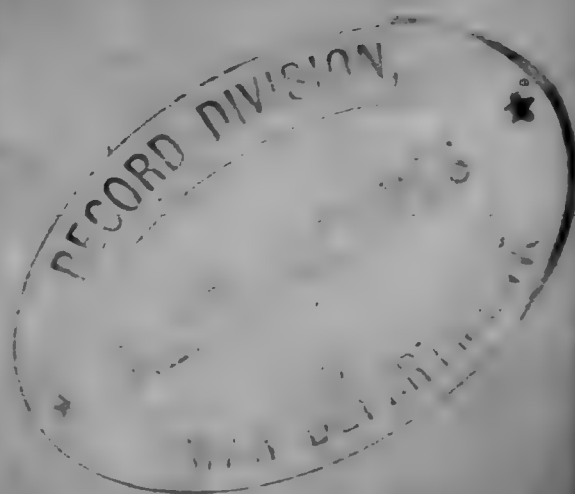
J. E. A. Payson
At. S. P. Q. 2 May 1863
March 2. 63

An application made
here by Lieut. Garfield
for promotion has been
sent in & recommended
by me. Having passed the
examination for promotion
to Captaincy I recommend
that he be promoted.
J. S. Singer
Chf. of Ordnance

Respectfully submitted to
Sec. War.

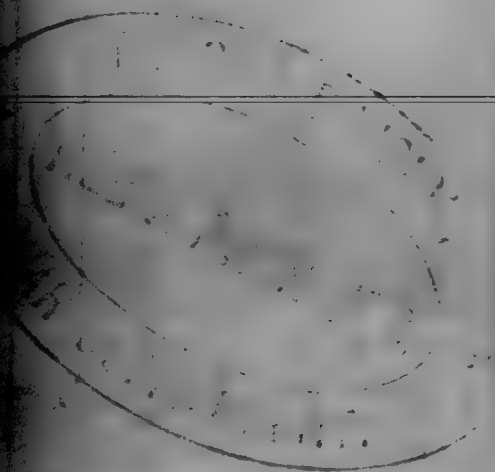
✓ Ed. A. Payson
At. S. P. Q. 2 May 1863
March 5. 63

Ag
appeal
By order of Lt. General
J. A. F. H.
5. March 1863



Recd of
Jt. James M. [unclear]
Ven. [unclear] 17. 17

✓



17. 17

[illegible]

Garnett, Jas. M.

- Capt. Ord. Officer
Rodes Div.

Leave

S.O.#40/12

Dept. & Army No. Va. Lee

Feb. 11/65

(CONFEDERATE.)

Order

J.

Asst. M. Garnett
Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report

Eng. A. N. V.
Chief of Ordnance Chf.

Date

Mar. 3, 1865
Dec. 24, 1862

Rank

Delivered

Signed

Remarks:

J. C. B.
Act. No. 153 Approved
May 2, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 24

A. S. Andrews
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Gas M. Garnett
Capt & Ord off

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, 2d Corps, Army of Northern
Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen. Bryan
Grimes.

Report dated *Southerland's*
Report *Feb 25*, 186*5*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
nation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Leave*
Genl R. E. Lee

Date *Feb 1*, 186*5*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 2.

A S Douglas
Copyist

CONFEDERATE STATES,
NAVY DEPARTMENT.

6841
Application of
Jas. M. Garnett
for
appt. in artillery

was in Pendleton's
battery in battle of
Manassas - is one of
the best educated
men in the country
particularly scientific
has served in the artillery
since war began -

Recommended by
Col. Pendleton
R. M. J. Hunter
Mr. R. H. Garnett
S. H. Mallery

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

ad.
appt. Filed

2115.

James M. Garnett
7a

Division
Ord. Office

Sent to Recs.

By Order
Capt. Mean

Aug. 27, 1862

J. H.



*Referred to Gen
Lee, for remarks.*

*By Com Secy of War
J. M. Melton
and
31 Mar '86*

**Letters Received
& I G O.**

4-339-

Respectfully returned
to the Secretary of War
The object is to secure
the promotion of
Captain Garnett and
a reward for such
services, and for the
purpose of giving him
such commendation
rate with the
distinguished with
which he is to serve
and not solely to
gratify him for his
services to the
great cause.
It is recommended
that the promotion
be made to date
from the date of
his service if
it is unimpaired
to date it from

the great of explain
only two made -
the innovations
fully explain the
case: - After a at

It is a

Received

7-16-60

...CORP DIVISION...
to the Secretary of War
captain...
...Archives...
...ATTEND...
captain - Promotion
to the grade of Major
with temporary
rank is recommended,
to date
from 1 Jan 1965
this promotion was
recommended by
the Staff by 11 Dec 64
this is immediately
action and approved by
the Board -
The letter of col Bell
was forwarded on 10
to Feb, and the
amendment concurred
in - but some
existing records...

Respectfully referred
 to the Hon. W. H. Harrison
 the Chief of Ordnance
 as the person to whom
 your letter on the subject
 of the Ordnance has been
 referred in case it
 be considered it would
 be better to refer it to
 him.

Very respectfully,
 Thomas Goodthwaite
 Secy -

4.339

Memorandum respecting
 Status of Capt. J. M.
 Garrett

C. H. 3
 March 16/55

C/3335

Intelligent man, but
 is not regarded as
 an efficient Ordnance
 Officer. If Captain
 Garrett
 could be promoted

Ordnance Officer must be considered
 March 19/55
 Respectfully returned
 The 2nd Corps of this
 Army has no Chief
 Ordnance Officer. Maj.
 Christy, recently promoted
 to the ranking of Col.
 Officer of the 2nd Corps
 is a most capable
 man and a very

Antislavery Major
 Christy I would
 recommend it

733; Michael Baldwin
 St. Helena
 S.W.

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Recd. A. & I. G. O. Office

Capt James M. Garnett

- 1 Has been on Ord. duty longer than any Officer in the A. N. V. ^{except} Col Baldwin Chf. of Ord. of the Army & Major Barnwell Chf. of Ord. of the Artillery of the Army.
- 2 Has served as Capt more than two years.
- 3 He is Lieut in the regular Army & can therefore ask for only temporary rank.
- 4 He is recommended by Col Allen & Col Baldwin, his immediate Superiors, to be promoted from Capt to Major.

Garnett, James M

~~OK~~
To Abstract
Receipts for issues to the Army,
2^d quarter 1864

Goree

O.O.

RECEIVED at

April

from

Orange

this

date

Union

25th

day of

1864, from
Orange Va
this date
the following Ordinance and

Ordinance Stores, viz:

✓ (3)

✓ (1)

✓ (1)

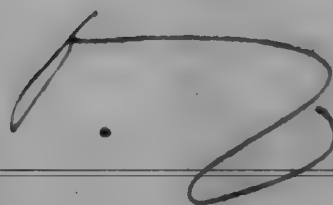
one Quart white Paint
one oil Can
one marking brush

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

James M. Garrett
Capt. & Co. Off. Co. 1st Regt.

Garnett James M
Capt. ~~1864~~

Receipts for issues to the Army,
Third quarter 1864.



RECEIVED in the field during this month day of
 June 1864 from Dist Daniel, *Bartholomew* *at 4 mi*
 and office of Battle's Brigade the following Ordnance and
 Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ (20)

Twenty small arms 36 58 (unwrapped)

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Thos. M. Gamett
Capt. 9th W. I. L. A. L. in.

only

Vol. 13

Receipts for issues to the Army,

Second quarter 1864.

DD

RECEIVED at

A. ph. latic L. has been this m. day of
1864, from

1884, from

the following Ordnance and

Ordinance Stores, viz:

Wing - 5.5. Small bones Cul 5.8

July - right. Castings, 3 exs.

Indy. Inc. Cartledge Dr. 5-11-

study. three wait 18 all:

very nice young seal-bird

family. These cap pouches

Howe's

Eight Francians

Family Eight Hundred. Rounds. Successions.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

1. *Thymus* *serpyllifolius* L.
 2. *Cap. serpyllifolius* L.

Capt. Smith

ON 74

Receipts for issues to the Army,

April 2^d quarter 1864.

8

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 9 day of July 1863
Capt Wm Barrett

C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - \$ 250.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 250.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

19 ;

— Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of

13 , the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage,

Amount, \$

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 31st day of July 1863

Capt. John M. Hancock

C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 30th day of June 1863

Pay, \$ 140.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt. J. M. Garrison*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	1863	1863							
	June 1 st 1863	June 30 th 1863	One		140	00	140	00	
For									
Forage for horses,									

8

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. M. C. Fairfax* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *One hundred forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account
 Pay, . . . \$ *140.00*
 Forage, . . .
 Amount, \$ *140.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

James M. Garrison
Capt. U. S. Army
A. M.

Geo. W. Bennett

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, \$

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

to public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

18

Geo. W. Bennett
Notary Public

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J M Garnett Capt of Artillery* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>For myself as Capt. Artillery</i>	<i>1864</i> <i>October 1</i>	<i>Novr 30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horse,									
							<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated to the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever. And that the last payment I received was from *Capt A. J. Whitlock Agt. Ar.*

and to the *1* day of *October* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. J. Whitlock Pay M. Rodas Dir* this *33* day of *Novr* 18*64* the sum of *Two hundred & eighty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *280*

Forage,

Amount *280*

(Signed Duplicate.)

James M. Garnett
Capt. Art. Ar. Dir. Ar.

Capt. A. B. in chge. Ar. Store Rm. Treas.

Old Field Park, March 16th 1862

Received of Capt. Geo. Duffey,

one Pair Steel Spur Rowells for which I have
paid the said Capt. Duffey the Cost Price \$4.50

James M. Garnett

Capt. A. B. in chge. Ar. Store Rm. Treas.

Nov. 7th

West L

4th Dec 1861

Dr Jas. McGarnett

Dolls

15.00

Received 25 Nov 1861

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of *Capt. R. P. Haller*
Assist. Q. Master *Do*, the following viz:

Two and a half yards Grey cloth }
at six dollars per yard }

For

James M. Garnett
2^d Lieut. Infantry, C.S.A.

Richmond, Va.,

Nov 25 1861.

NO. 32.

No. 2 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 3

Capt. Jas. M. Gamble
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For April, 186 3

Issued 1st April 186 3

NO. 32.

in the service of

C. S. Army for

Requisition for Forage for Private Horse,

April 1st of

commencing the

1863, at

of April

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	
1863 April 1	1	1	1	30	30	12					14	360		420
														420

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

360

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Quartermaster's Office* of *Quartermaster* *C. S. Army*

Received at *Quartermaster's Office* of *Quartermaster* *C. S. Army*

Three hundred & sixty

pounds of Corn

pounds of Oats

pounds of Fodder

Three hundred & sixty

pounds of Barley

pounds of Hay

quisition

REMARKS

Garnett James M

Vol 10

Receipts for issues to the Army,

Second quarter 1863.

RECEIVED at Camp near Chesterfield this 13th day of April 1863, from Capt Geo Raffey in Chgo of the following Ordnance and
Hild Park
Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 4 Horse Brushes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

James H. Moore Es. One Penn
Capt City in Ohio stores
Cincinnati

N^o 1

Invoice of Stone
turned over

the Treasurer 116 11

[illegible]

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

James M. Garrison

No. 11 Abel G. 3 Qr. 1864

Wm. H. Garrison
in office

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Aug. 1864

Aug 21 1864

Remarks explanatory of notes
in Property Return of Capt
James M. Gamett
of the 1st Regt. Rhode Riv.
for

Second quarter 1864

to be filed with original
Copy of Property Return
for the Treasury

Remarks explanatory of the "Evale" in Property return of Capt. Wm. Larnett, B. S. Officer (Soldier's Remains) for 2^d Qr. 1864.

On account of order. Some more.

(1) Given in entire No. 2 & v. of one (1) Cartridges each - Monday 1st June 1861.

from Review on ...
" " " 3. of 900 cartridges - near 600 shot. have been ...

Box in Lady No. 2 v. of 1840 (entirely -) than was sent "D." "

to balance the "William" on No. 4. Wang's Carriage is "turned over" every year to the State, then No. 2, then No. 3, but never having been made on the Tichit road of the Nation, these should not have been picked up. These 3 cars were given to Wang's Carriages are due to the fact that no account is kept of them, they being sometimes "excepted" for one year, then not.

"For abstract of Dr. Stiles issued."

I saw in my book of 1880 evidence that 1000 Catholics had been sent to gold and should not have been sent again.

[illegible]

the note that the above cases might not extend to subsequent editions
of "Confidential Statement No 36." has been introduced to balance the account.
This Statement is made from the fact that a large quantity of live rats
were sent to the rear from Spotsylvania Co. Va. in a short time. Some
of which have been accepted for & which not and for none of which
Receipts were obtained, hence it is more probable that the specimens
should have arisen in this way, than in any other. The Statement is
justified by the affidavit of the Sergeant concerned as the facts,
and should be filed with "Abstract of No. 36" issued, accordingly.
Property - Return for 2nd quarter, 1884.

Quarantine 1884

James M. Everett
Capt. Dr. Regt. 12th Wis. Gr.

[No. 40.]

No. 1 Abst. K Qr. 1862.

St James M Garnett

7 day of Feb'y 1862.

**Special Requisition,
FOR**

Stationery

See. 11. 11. 1862.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

The Stationer, for use of Airman Office.

- * 6 quires ~~writing~~ paper
- * 2 packages small envelopes
- * 1 " large " 20
- * 1 box pens 25
- 75
- 100

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The supply on hand is nearly exhausted.

James M. Garrett
M. & C. of the 9th Regt. 1st Div.

Capt. _____

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
By command of
Major Genl. Jackson..... Commanding.

Received at Manchester the 9th of February 1862

of Capt. J. M. Lawrence Assistant Quartermaster, The above amount of
in full of the above Requisition.

James M. Garrett
M. & C. of the 9th Regt. 1st Div.

VOUCHER No. 104

Paid the 4 day of 18

Oct 1861

William H. C. S.

From the 11 day of 1861

To the 31 day of March 18

Pay, - - \$ 7 *

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 7.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—									
For myself,	1/1/18	1/1/19	12	00	140	00	140	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 140 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1st day of 1868, the sum of 140 Dollars, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1st day of 1868, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140 00

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 140 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

James M. Smith
Capt. 1st Reg. Ar. Horse, 1st Div. 1st Corps, C.S.A.

No. 1170

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lab. J. J. Yarnall

For his own use.

June 5 / 1865

Received, Richmond, Nov. 30

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. P. R.

1 In saddle
1 Horse

\$40

45

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Twenty five

(TRIPLICATE.)

Dollars and

James M. Garfield
Capt. in dry Res. Ar. trans. Am.

Cents.

No 248 Abst. G. 4 Qr 1861.

Requisition for Forage,

For

Capt. J. M. Garnett

Issued

Dec. 2. 1864

REQUISITION for forage for *one* horse
 in the service of *Capt. P. M. Harnett Ord Off.*
 C. S. Army, for *2* days, commencing *1st* of *Decr*, 1864, and ending
2nd of *Decr*, 1864, at Staunton, Va.

DATE. 1864.	PERIOD.		HORSES	MULES	TOTAL.	NO. OF DAYS.	NO RATIONS	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
	FROM.	TO.						CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
								LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.
Dec. 1 st	1 st	2 nd	1			2	2			14			28

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* the *2nd* of *Decr* 1864, of
 Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M. _____ pounds Corn, _____ pounds Oats.

28 pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

Brig. M. Harnett
Capt. P. M. Harnett Ord. Off.

Marrett James M
Capt 10 4 00
to Albert 6

Providence

2d pr 1861

O.O.

Quarters of Ordnance and Ammunition Stores, handed over by Capt. J. M. Gurnett
 Ordnance Officer, for Disposition to Capt. L. A. Carter
 in relation to Order for Supplies, etc.

1864, 1865, 1866

NO. BOXES.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.	WEIGHT OR MEASUREMENT.
	✓ (5000)	Pounds Cartridges lead.	58
	✓ (18)	Ammunition Boxes,	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,
 handed over by me this month of June 1864, to Capt. L. A. Carter
 for Disposition to

James M. Gurnett
 Capt. & Ad. Off. U.S. Army

(Signed Duplicates.)

VOUCHER No. 607

Paid the 31 day of December 1862

Sam. M. Yarnett

1st Lt. 2nd Regt. C.S.

From the 30 day of November 1862

To the 31 day of December 1862

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, - - - - - X X

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

James M. Burnett, 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— For myself, <i>21st Lieut. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.</i> on Advance Duty For year's service,	<i>Nov. 30th</i>	<i>Dec. 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 100</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. C. Clark* and to the *30th* day of *November* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. C. Clark* this *31* day of *December* 18*62*, the sum of *one hundred*

X
Dollars,

Pay, - - - \$ *100.00*

Forage, - - - *X X*

Amount, \$ *100.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

James M. Burnett
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.
on Advance Duty
& Capt. A. C. Clark

VOUCHER No. 2487

Paid the 11 day of Oct 1864

Wm. S. G. Gurnett

Civil Off. Rdn. L. W. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140

STATE OF

Court of

before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself,	Sept. 1 st 1864	Sept. 30 th 1864	1	—	140	00	140	00	
For my service,									
Forage for horses,									
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

31st day of August

1864, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, \$ 140.00

Forage, —

Amount, \$ 140.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

James M. Garnett

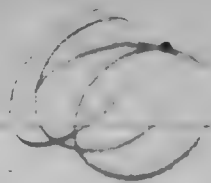
Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Capt J. M. Garnett
Newark Sta.
N. J.



RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army

1st quarter 1864



RECEIVED at *Richmond, Arkansas* this *18* day of
January 1864 from *James D. McCord*
and Ordnance Stores, viz: *100* the following Ordnance

1 bag of nails

Accepted by
James H. Smith
Capt. in Chgo. Artillery
Richmond, Ark.

No. 14 Alms. Co. 1st 63

Capt. Jas. M. Gamutt

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For *March* 1863

Issued *1st March* 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of Capt. Jas. M. Larned

in charge Rev. Wm. H. Burdette for 31 days, commencing the 1st
of March and ending the 31 of March 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

James M. Gurney
 Det. Art. 12th Reg. Arty.

RECEIVED at Carlin, the 1st of March, 1863, of Wm. F. M. Thomas

Assistant Quartermaster, 6 $\frac{2}{14}$ bushels corn, bushels oats, 434 pounds hay, Shaw pounds fodder,

in full of the above Requisition.

James M. Howard

No 20

Vow No 3 Abs. B. 3rd Qr. 1863

Jas. M. Gurnell

for

Telegraph messages

\$16.²⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 14th August 1863

The Confederate States

to Captain James M. Garnett

No.

1863

June

July

For cash paid for telegraphic dispatches on public service received and sent by him from the 7th of June, 1863 to the 31st of July, inclusive.

16 20

\$ 16 20

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the telegraphic dispatches paid for as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

James M. Garnett,

Capt. in the 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Received at Camp near Athens Ga the 14th of August, 1863,

of Capt. J. M. Garnett, a sum of \$16.20, Sept. 1863.

which is full of the above account.

Approved

James M. Garnett

James M. Garnett

Capt. in the 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Attest

No. 33

Rezeption für Forst

Februar 1864

to

Capt Jas. M. Garnett

Don. No. 4. Abs. 5. 1 pp. 1864

No. 53

Regiment for passage for an private horse
in the summer of Capt James R. Gamble to 5 army
for twenty seven days commencing on the 1st day
of February & ending on the 27th day of February
1864

Date	Pm	No. Horses	Total Allowance			Remarks
			No. Corn	No. Hay	No. Bran	
Feb. 1864						
Feb. 1	29	12	14	348	406	

I certify on horse, that the above regiment, is con-
sist, & that I have not drawn passage for any part
of the time when changed.

James W. Gamble & Callahan
in chg. ord. store. Re. Gamble
Feb. 1

Received at ord. store. Re. Gamble & Callahan
Feb. 1, of Capt. J. R. Gamble's army then
passed upon the horse & from here (ord. store) & day the horse
in full of the above regiment

James W. Gamble & Callahan
in chg. ord. store. Re. Gamble
Feb. 1

No. 35

Payment for freight

January 1864

To
Capt Jas. M. Garnett

on No 2. Abs. Is. 19. 1864

No. 33.

Regeneration of furage for our prairie horses
in the summer of 1864. The U.S. Army
for thirty-one days commencing on the 1st day
of January & ending on the 31st day of January
1864.

Date	Furage	Remarks			
		No. Horses	With allotment	Extra allotment	Extra allotment
1864					
Jan.	1	31	13	14	44

Remarks.

I can only say in honor that the above is a true
correct & that I have not received for
any pair of the things above charged.

James M. Garnett, Capt. U.S. Army
in charge. Ord. Store. Re. Jan. 1864.

Received at the 1st day of January 1864
of Capt. S. H. Loomis again. When furnished & twenty-two lbs
corn & four hundred & thirty-four lbs. hay in full
of the above regeneration.

James M. Garnett, Capt. U.S. Army
in charge. Ord. Store. Re. Jan. 1864.

No. 347

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

2 quarter 186__.



RECEIVED at

of

1864, of

this

day

Military Storekeeper, Ordnance Storehouse, Richmond Arsenal, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

Muskets,
Cartridge Boxes,
Cartridge Box Belts,
Waist Belts,
Cap Pouches,
Bayonet Scabbards,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,
Canteens and Straps,
Camp Sticks,
Saw Drivers,
Cones,
Wipers,
Ball Screws,
Spring Vises,
Progs,
Sabres,
Arm Chests,
Boxes,

[DUPLICATES.]

James M. Smith
Capt. U.S.A.

examination in full

~~Sept 4~~

Aug 4²² Nes:

Rice from Capt. J. Saunders. 12 1/2 lbs. Rice. 14 lbs.
4 1/2 lbs. Flour - 14 1/2 lbs.
4 1/2 lbs. Sugar - 14 1/2 lbs.

Received of Major D. A. Langhorne,
1st March 1862

174 Flint Lock Muskets.

1 Broken F Lock Musket

330 Flint (Musket)

13 Brass Cartridges (not in good order)

James M. Carnett
~~Co. 1st Regt. of Art. 1st Div.~~

Garnett, Jas. M.

No. 13 Abet. G. Qr. 186

Capt. James M. M.

Capt. M. M.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Capt. M. M. 186

For Capt. M. M. 186

[No 35]

REQUISITION for Foreign for

Yours truly,
J. M. Smith

1941

and ending the 17th -

Private Houses in the service of Capt. George, 114

days, commencing the

1364

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above stated.

1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349

NO. 32.

No. 22 Abst. G 1st Qr. 180 2

Chf of Ordnance
Company

RESERVATION FOR STORAGE

Full Hand, 180 2

W. Mich, 180 2

... 1000 and coding on the ...
... 1000 and coding on the ...
... 1000 and coding on the ...

entirely so here, that the above is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the

Re.
C. J. Smith, Esq.
New York City

NO. 32.

No 39 Abst. G 1st Qr. 186 2

Chf of Ordnance

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1 Horse, 186 2

Mich 28 186 2

No. 25 West. E.
2^o Dec. 1863

Prof. Geo. M. Bailey

Invoice of Ordnance Stores turned over this 25th
day of May 1863, to James M. Garnett, Captain
Chap. Co. 1st Fla. Res. Can. Arty. &
Capt. J. M. Somers 162nd M. Res. Can. Arty.

Seven (7) Carabos, S&S
Four (4) " Bibles

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

James M. Garnett
Capt. in Chap. Co. 1st Fla. Res. Can. Arty.

Garnett, Jas. M.

Capt. & Co.

No 5-
Invoice of Stones

Second Gr. 1863

(C.C.C.)

Invoice of Art. Store turned over this 24th
day of May 1863, to James M. Garnett,
Capt in chge Art. Store Benton Barrs, to
Capt Geo. Luff in chge Field Park.

(2) Saddle Cavalry Saddles -
(2) Saddle " " " " " " " " " " " "
" " " " " " " " " " " "

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.
James M. Garnett,
Capt in chge Art. Store Benton Barrs.

Receipts -

No 25.

Second quarter, 1864
Notice of Old Stone
Fund deficient

June 30 1864

Certificate of Stores received for the found
deficient upon examination
viz:

✓ (21) Scurvy Drivers
✓ (119) Whippers

I certify that the above is correct

Sept 1864

James H. Garrett
Capt & Port Officer
Rocks Dock

Receipt
No. 243
Garnett Gas M

Invoice of Gas
to Capt P. B. ...
2nd quarter 1878

Invoice of Ordnance Stores turned over to Capt. P. C.
Kenable ord. off. Hampton Div. Calif. during month
May 1864 for which no receipt was obtained

20000

12

Rounds cartridges Bal 50
Communications Boxes

I certify that the above inventory is correct
James M. Farwell
Capt & ord. officer
Prods. Division

[No. 33.]

No. 8 Abst. G, _____ / Qr. 186 3

Capt. T. M. Gannett
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Hay* _____ 186 3

Issued *Hay* _____ 186 3

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Captain J. Garnett
at Andover Sept 22nd for 10 days, commencing the 1st
of July and ending the 10 of July 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Ar. Res. Dept.*, the *1st* of *Feb.* — 1863, of *Capt S. M. Simmons.*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *2000* bushels corn, — bushels oats, *140* pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

CONCLUSIONS

James McGowan
Blacksmith & Carpenter

Garnett, John J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lieut. | *Lt. Col.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See also

Prepared by J. N. B. Examined by J. P. H.

GARNETT, JOHN J., Lieut. Col., Insp. of Arty.

- Apr. 25, 1861. Appointed 2d Lieut. of Art., C.S.A., from Va.; to take rank Mar. 16, 1861. (1-88-40. Report A.O.)
- Apr. 27, 1861. Ordered to report to Gov. Harris, Nashville, Tenn. (S.O. 37(4), A. & I. G.O.)
- June 20, 1861. Assigned to duty with Maj. J.B. Walton's battery La. Vols., now in Richmond. (S.O. 76(9), A. & I. G.O.) (1)
- Nov. 25, 1861. Resignation accepted as 2d Lieut. of Walton's Battn. (S.O. 226(A. & I. G.O.))
- June 26, 1862. Lieut., C.S.A., relieved from duty with Battn. Wash. Art. (S.O. 135(1), Dept. N. Va.) and ordered to report to Maj. W. M. Stevens.
- June 25, 1862. Maj. John J. Garnett, corp. of art., will report to Gen. R.E. Lee for duty with Gen. D.R. Jones. (S.O. 146(6), A. & I. G.O.)
- June 27-July 1, 1862. Mentioned by Gen. D.R. Jones, comdg., 1st Div., Magruder's Corps, A.N. Va., as his chief of art. (Vol. 11-2, p. 693.)
- July 2, 1862. Appointed temp. rank of maj., to report to Gen. D.R. Jones. (1-115-188. Report A.O.)
- Aug. 22, 1862. ~~same~~. (Vol. 12-2, p. 569.) Chief of Artillery, on staff of Gen. D.R. Jones.
- Dec. 21, 1862. Maj., C.S.A., relieved from duty with A.N. Va. (S.O. 273(2), A.N. Va.)
- Apr. 4, 1863. Appointed Lieut. Col. of Art., from Va.; to take rank Mar. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. R.E. Lee. (1-86-408. Report A.O.)
- Apr. 8, 1863. Lieut. Col., Art., P.A.C.S., ordered to report to Gen. R.E. Lee for assignment to duty with Battln. A. of Art. (S.O. 85(12), A. & I. G.O.)
- Feb. 18, 1864. All records to this date give him as comdg. Battln. Artillery, A.N. Va. (S.O. 322(4), A.N. Va. 1863; W-18 & 644, A.G.O. & Per. papers.) 1864.
- Feb. 18, 1864. Gen. Lee says he has suspended Lieut. Col. John J. Garnett, comdg. battln. art. (Per. papers.)
- Apr. 1, 1864. By S.O. 77(21), A. & I. G.O., Lieut. Col. J. J. Garnett, Arty., P.A.C.S., is relieved from duty in A.N. Va., and will report by letter to this office. Reported Apr. 16, 1864. (Per. papers.) (A. & I. G.O. - 581 - 2.)
- June 10, 1864. Lieut. Col., Art., P.A., ordered to report to Gen. S. Jones, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (S.O. 135(11), A. & I. G.O.) No evidence that he ever reported.
- July 27, 1864. Lieut. Col. J. J. Garnett, 3d Corps, A.N. Va., will report to the clerk of county court of Albemarle Co. as witnesses. (S.O. 176(18), A. & I. G.O.) *on being relieved by Col. Parham.*
- Sept. 12, 1864. Comdg., Post at Hickford, Va. (G-1486, A.G.O.)
- Nov. 30, 1864. Relieved of above command and ordered to report to Gen. comdg. Army of Tenn., for assignment to artillery duty. (S.O. 284(44), A. & I. G.O.)
- Apr. 26, 1865. Paroled as Lieut. Col. & Insp. of Art., Army of Tenn.

Nov. 14, 1862. Announced as Lieut. of Ord. & Artillery 1st Corps, 4th Pa. (Pd. 51-2, p. 645.)

Dec. 11-15, 1862. Frederickburg Battle. Maj. J. J. Garnett was comdg. Battln. of Artillery, apparently with 1st Corps. (Pd. 21, H. 544, 564, 571; Per. Papers, Dec. 21, 1862.)

Feb. 15, 1863. In re-org. of Artillery, A.N. Va., Maj. J. J. Garnett is announced to command a Battln. of Artillery, 1st Corps. (Pd. 25-2, p. 625.)

June 2, 1863. Garnett's Artillery Battln. transferred to 3d Corps. (Pd. 25-2, p. 625.)

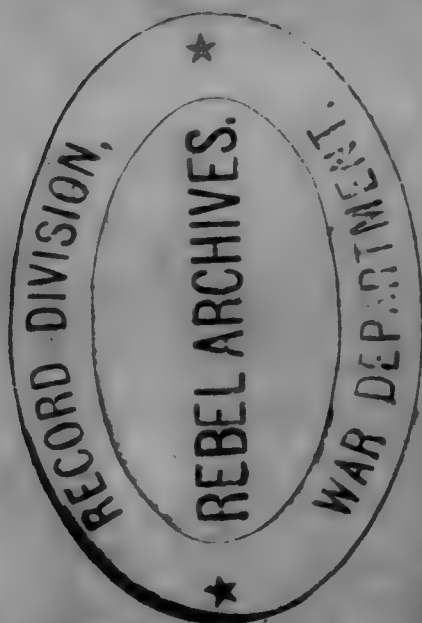
Aug. 18, 1864. Comdg. Post of Hickford, Va. (Pd. 42-2, p. 1188.)

Dec. 26, 1864. In this date still comdg. Post of Hickford, Va.

(Pd. 42-2, H. 1225, 1267; 42-1, H. 855, 751, 752; 42-3, H. 1322, 1328)

*In the Post of Hickford were in Dept. of R.C. & So. Va. (Pd. 42-2, p. 125) there seems to be indication that Garnett reported and was assigned in pursuance of order of June 10, 1864.

April 27, 1865. No record found of when he reported to A. of Tenn. and no mention of him in Pde. until by Gen. Johnston, at this date. (Pd. 47-3, p. 843.)



Encls

040-628-4/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

145. Qrs. Art. Corps.

Dec. 21st 1862.

Major.

I forgot yesterday to mention
Major Garnett among the unassigned
artillery officers now serving with
this Army. He is a valuable Officer,
who had been absent for some time,
but presented himself for duty just
in time for the recent conflict, and
commanded a battalion on the front
about the junction of Genl. M. Lee
General Pickett's divisions. He
is I believe attached to Genl. Buf-
fords Head Quarters.

Very respectfully
of old
W. N. Purdleton

Brig Genl. & Col. of Art.

Brig Genl. H. Taylor

A. A. Genl. Art. Corps.

Mem. File N. 154.

ARTILLERY-BATT^{NS}

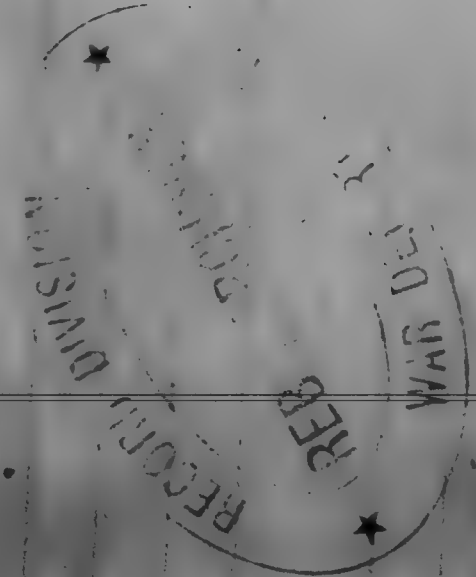
ARMY of NO VA

Showing proposed organiza-
tion and promotion of field
officers.

Sent with letter of
March 2^d 1863.

1st Div. Art.
March 2^d 1863

R. M.
June



First Corps

Col. J. J. Garnett

to be
Lieut Col.

Lewis' Battery

Grandy's

Maurin's

Huger's

Manley's

McCarty's

Curtis's

Reads

Blount

Mason's

Strickland's

Thompson's

Richman's

Cardan's

Nielly's

Latham's

Capt. J. P. McDaniel

to be
Major

Major D. Munn, ser.

to be
Lieut. Colonel

Capt

to be
Major

Major B. B. Alexander

to be
Colonel

Capt. Frank. Huger

to be
Major

Capt. J. G. Lane

to be
Major

GENERAL RESERVE

Lane's Battery

Koss'

Parham's

to be

to be

to be

RESERVE

Wickpatrick's Btl.

Massey's

Millard's

to be

to be

to be

SECOND CORPS

Carl's Battery

Bandman's

A. C. M. Page's

Fry's

Braxton's

McIntosh's

Davidson's

Crandall's

Pegram's

Carpenter's

Cackles

Fain's

Demer's

Brown's

Garber's

Carrington's

Lullman's

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

to be

PROMOTIONS

RESERVE

Wardlaw's

Johnson's

Wardlaw's

Tuck's

Thague's

Smith's

Dunce's

Watson's

Happ's

Brooke's

Capt. D. G. McIntosh

to be
Major

Capt. W. J. P. Jones

to be
Major

Capt. J. H. P. Jones

to be
Major

Capt. J. H. P. Jones

to be
Major

Capt. J. H. P. Jones

to be
Major

Capt. J. H. P. Jones

to be
Major

Capt. J. H. P. Jones

to be
Major

Capt. J. H. P. Jones

to be
Major

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

1 Garrison 163a

J. J. Garnett
Maj. Arty Battrn "A" 1 Corps A. N. S.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Pub. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 227

M. M. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. M. ...

J. J. Garnett
Col. Arty. Batt'n "A" 1st Corps A. N. D.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 327

M. M. Johnson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. J. Garnett 16 Sep

Geo. J. Garnett
2 Lt. Corps City.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in *Va.*

Appointed from *Va.*

To whom report

Date of appointment *Apr. 25*, 1861.

To take rank *Mar. 16*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Feb. 15*, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186

Signed *R. P. W.*

To whom delivered *Montgomery, Ala.*

Provisional rank *Major*

Station

S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps *Cad. 3 Class 20*

Date *June 6*, 1860.

Original entry into service *Entered July 1/5*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *40*

M. M. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. Harnett
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *Genl. R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Apr 4*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.

To take rank *Major*, 1863.

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered *Genl. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Act No. 359.*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 408

R. B. Duncan

Copy

Garnett, John J.

Lt. Col.

Arty. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 136/11

Jun 10, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

J. J. Garnett

Lieut. Col. Va.

Appears on a

LIST

of the Field Officers of Artillery
appointed to the Army of Northern
Virginia.

List not dated

Rank Mch. 2 , 1863 .

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 22

Shepherd

Copyist.

Garnett, John J.

Lt. Col.

Artillery

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 12/18

Jan. 15, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, John J.

Lieut-Col. Art. P. A. C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 85/12

Apr. 8 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, J. J.

Lt. Col.

Arty, P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Order Number 77/21

Apr. 1, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

K 8 a

(Garnett)

Garnett

Lt. Col. Arty Battr 3 Army Corps A.H.V.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 231

M. M. Johnson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

J. J. Garnett
Col. Va Reserve at Hicksford

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of 1st Military District, Department of North
Carolina and Southern Virginia, commanded by
Brig. Gen. H. A. Wise.

Report dated

Aug. 1, 186*4*

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service }

, 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *At Petersburg*
on 48 hours leave

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report W, No. 23

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

Garnett - Jno. J.

Art'y Corps

(CONFEDERATE.)


Lt. Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2143 page

Dated - Nov. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Garnett, John J.

Maj.

Arty. Corps P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 116/6

June 25 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

NO. 18.

No. 18. ABSTRACT B. 2nd Qtr. 1861

2nd, West, John J. Garnett, 2nd.

Dollar *29* *40*
100

Paid *17th* of *June* 1861

[NO. 16.]

The Confederate States

To *2nd. Lieut. John S. Ganea C.S.A. Tr.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From *Me.* of *June*
to *9th* of *June* 186*1*

For mileage from *Nashville, Tenn.*

to *Humphris, Tenn*

being *294* miles, at *ten* cents per mile, *29 40*

\$29 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

John S. Ganea C.S.A. Tr.

RECEIVED at *Nashville, Tenn.* the *17th* of *June* 186*1*
by *Capt. John T. Shaff, Capt. A. A.* Quartermaster C. S.
the sum of *Twenty-nine* dollars
and *40* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John S. Ganea

Executive Department
June 6th 1861.

Lieutenant John I. Garnett

will report for duty to
Major Genl. Pillow at Memphis.

John Warner

NO. 21.

No. 17 ABSTRACT B. *Tr. & QR.* 1861

W. A. Vial, John J. Barnett, C. & S.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Dollars

30

⁴/₁₀₀

Paid ~~17th~~ *Jan* 1861

*Copy of the instructions
placing him on duty at Stachville
up*

Em 20.

The Confederate States

To *Ind. Lieut. John S. Garnett E.S.A. Jr.*

DATE.

DOLLARS CENTS.

June 17th. For commutation of quarters at *Nashville, Tenn.* from
the *1st* of *April* 1861 to the *8th* of *June*
1861 inclusive *2* rooms, at *Nine* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

27 00

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself.....

96

For my servant

Being.....

*96*at \$ *4 $\frac{2}{100}$* per cord.*3 00**30 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Ind. Lieut. John S. Garnett Company* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John T. Shaaff
Capt. &c. &c. a. a. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Nashville, Tenn.* by *Instructions from War Dept. of Apr. 25th* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John S. Garnett 2nd Lieut.

RECEIVED at *Nashville, Tenn.* the *17th* of *June* 1861

by *Capt. John T. Shaaff* Lieut. &c. a. a. Quartermaster C. S.

pay, the sum of _____ dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John S. Garnett

VOUCHER No. 24.

Paid the 2nd day of April 1863.

Paul Jones Smith,

652 1/2 Union C. B.

From the 1st day of March 1863.

To the 31st day of March 1863.

Pay, - - \$ 62 00

Forage, - - - -

Amount, \$ 62 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major J. H. Howell C. S. Artillery

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1868	1869							
For myself,	March 1 st	March 8 th	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 28th day of February 1869
 I, the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. H. Howell C. S. Artillery
 is 28th day of March 1869 the sum of one hundred and sixty two Dollars.

Pay. . . . \$ 162

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 162

(Signed Deponent)

John H. Howell
 Major C. S. Artillery
 Secretary of War in Richmond

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major J. H. Howell C.S.A. Artillery*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1868	1868							
For myself.	March 14	March 8 th	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *28th* day of *February* 1868

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *28th* day of *March* 1868 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. 162

Forage.

Amount. 162

(Signed Depliment.)

John H. Howell
Major C.S. Artillery
in Richmond

[No. 32.]

No. _____ Abst. G 5 Qr. 186.

St. Louis John T. Spaulding
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 21 days 186

August 11th 1863

[No. 82.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *1st Cavalry* Company

1st Cavalry Regiment, of *1st Cavalry* C. S. Army for *21* days, commencing the *11th* of *August* 1863, and ending on the *31st* of *August* 1863, at *in the field*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>Aug 11</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>							<i>105</i>			<i>294</i>		<i>This horse is used by the Sergeant Major of the Battalion</i>
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *in the field*, the *11th* of *August* 1863, of *1st Cavalry* Company, *One hundred & five* pounds of barley,

and ninety four pounds of hay, and *four hundred* pounds of oats, *and ninety four* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. Hamilton
1st Col. Commanding.
1st Cavalry

Geo. Hamilton
1st Col. Commanding.

[No. 33.]

No. _____ Abst. G, _____ Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Wt. of John J. Garfield
For 21 days 186

Issued August 11 186

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private Horses* [No. 38.]
from 11th of August and ending the *31* of August 1863.

Private Horses in the service of *Capt. J. M. Hurst* for *21* days, commencing the *11th* of August 1863.

and ending the 31 of August 1863.														for 21 days, commencing the 11th																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.								REMARKS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)			Pounds.	Bushels. (28 lbs.)		Pounds.	Pounds.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Aug 11	August																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above
 charged.

Received at *in the field* the *11th* of August 1863, of *Capt. J. M. Hurst*
 District Quartermaster, *838* bushels corn, *872* pounds hay, *1863* pounds fodder, in full
 for above Requisition.

(SIGNED)

Mo. Garnet

10-15

10-16-17

10-18-19

10-20-21

List of Articles Lost or destroyed in the public service
in the field while in the possession and charge of
J. M. Hewitt A. G. M. in the month of July, 1872

No. or Quantity	Articles	Circumstance or Cause
90 Bns.	Grain	for want of transportation see certificate

I certify that the several articles mentioned (transmission lost)
above enumerated, have been unavoidably
lost or destroyed while in the public service, and in-
dicated by the remarks annexed to the respective entry

Approved, Bro: J. C. Garnett
Sgt. Col. Brady

Copy of number 1 -

Vol. 2 — Jan 1863

R. A. Currier New York

This is to certify, that on the march from Bettysburg to Williams-
port I had to abandon (96) Muley Bush Grain to enable me
to get the wagons of Grenville Battalion through in safety, on
account of the condition of the roads

July 11th 1763.

W. J. Garrison
George M.
Garrison B. B.

[No. 38.]

Von. No. Abst. I Qr. 196

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 186

Issued *15th* 1863

Wm. J. Marshall

1563.

1863

Quires of Leather Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.
Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.
Quires of Writing Paper.	Quires of Water.
Quires of Bookbinding Paper.	Quires of Sewing-Wax.
Quires of Tape.	Pieces of Ink Powder.

10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 8

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Handwritten notes:

1. ...
2. ...

No. 40.

No. Abstract K Qr. 186

—
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Wm. H. ...
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

RECEIVED BY

the

day of

186 , of

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition

Wm. H. ...
162. 10 nvy

Voucher No 147

Paid the 8th day of Oct 1861

1st Lieut J. J. Garnett
C.S.A.

C. S.

From the 1 day of August 1861

To the 30 day of Sept 1861

Pay 90

90

Duplicate

The Confederate States of America.

To Lieut. J. C. Garnett

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHANGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—										
For Myself,		31 st August	31 st September	1	-	90	00	90	00	
For year's service, -										
Fringe for hours, -										

Dr.

J. J. Gurnett

Adelbert Corp.

Archibald Campbell

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time therein charged; that I have not received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account; and that the last payment I received was from Captain Ambler and to the 21st day of August 1864.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Paymaster 975

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt L A Barksdale 1861, the sum of Ninety Dollars and to the 2nd day of August 1861 Paymaster for the Confederate States on any account

day of October 1861

the amount in full of said account.

Paid, . . . \$ 90

Per, . . .

(Signed Receiver)

100 Dollars

(Signed Duplicate)

J. J. Garnett
11.12.1864

Voucher No 387

Paid the 15 day of March 63

J. J. Burnett Maj.

C. J. Whiteley

From the 1 day of July 68

To the 1 day of March 63

Pay. - - \$162.

Forage -

Amount

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major John J. Garnett, Capt. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

REMARKS

Pay -

For myself,

For

year's service,

Forage for

horses,

1863
Feb. 1st

Feb. 28th

1

00

162

00

162

00

\$ 162 00

Light Artillery

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Pay, \$162

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162

(Signed Duplicate.)

Capt. Barksdale Paymaster C.S.A.
Major John Ambler A.Q.M.
one hundred & sixty two Dollars

John J. Garnett
Major C. Artillery
Awaiting orders

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major John I. Garnett, Capt. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		PERIODS PAID FOR				AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	1863								
For myself,	Feb. 1 st	Feb. 28 th	1	00	162	00	162	00	Light Artillery
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. Bar. Kisdale Paymaster C.S.A. and to the 31st day of January, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 28th day of February 1863, the sum of

Major John I. Garnett A.Q.M. one hundred & sixty-two Dollars.

Pay, \$ 162.

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162.

(Signed Duplicates.)

John I. Garnett
Major C.S. Artillery
Awaiting orders.

Voucher No. /

Paid the 28 May 1861

2 Lieut J. J. Earnest

Corp out

C. S.

From the 25 day of April 1861

To the 31 day of May 1861

Pay.....\$ 93.33

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 93.33.

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To *John J. Garrett 2nd Lieut Corps Artillery*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement
and
Termination

Term of service
charged

Pay, per
month

Amount

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself

For — year's service

Forage for — horses

From—

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

D. Rs.

Cts.

25 April 1861

31 May 1861

*1 5 80 00 93.33 Appointed 2^d
Lt. Corps Art
25 April /61*

\$ 93 33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *thirty eighth* day of *May*
33

Capt J. S. Williams Co rd. 2nd Lt
1861 the sum of *ninety three*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicates.)

John J. Garrett
2nd Lt. Artillery Co. A.

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 7 day of July 1864
for purchase of
Asst. Surg. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 16.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 16.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,							8		
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							8		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862, the sum of Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1862, the sum of Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, \$ 16.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 1st day of Nov 1862

of the War

of the U.S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1862

To the 1st day of Nov 1862

Pay. 8

Forage, 8

Amount, 8 162.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major John Hammett C. Artillery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself,	1st Oct.	1st Nov	1	00	102	00	102	00	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							102	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major S. P. Mitchell A. Q. M. 1st day of October 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of being the amount in full of said account.

18 , the sum of

Dollars

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicate.)

John Hammett
Major C. Artillery

Richmond. Va.
April 15th 1861
R L, Montague
Mrs Goode Jr
Mrs Tyler, et al
Recommend
Mrs. J. Garnett
etc etc at West Point
Special - App^{td} -



Rec'd April 21/61

Richmond, April 15 1861

To His Excellency Jefferson Davis: President of the
Confederate States.

Sir

We the friends of Southern
rights and members of the Virginia State Con-
vention, understanding that Cadet John I. Gar-
nett who has been for the last four years
at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point
has resigned his situation there for the purpose
of offering his services to the war department
of the Confederate States of America, & approving
of the spirit which animates him, take pleasure
in uniting in this testimonial of his honorable
character and in recommending him to your
most favourable consideration for advance-
ment in the Southern army. His father
Col. H. T. Garnett is an old friend of Southern
independence whom we know well as true
and reliable, & we are gratified to have
this opportunity to present his son to you as
a young gentleman worthy & qualified, to defend
the glorious cause in which you are engaged.

With sentiments of high consideration we are

very respectfully, Sir,

Respectfully,
R. L. Montague

John Tyler
Henry F. Wise

Edmund F. Morris

James M. Mason

J. V. B. Bird

Wood Boulton

J. L. Marge

James Barton

James W. Huffer

W. H. Haggins

Wm. W. Speed

Chas. Langdon

John O. Seawell

Chas. K. Malcom

Chas. A. Houston

R. N. Cox

Walter D. Leake

W. M. Ambler

L. S. Hall of Water

F. Gray Jr.

R. C. Hight

L. S. Bell

John Smith

Voucher No. 47

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

1st Lieut J. I. Barnett
Light Artillery A. C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay \$100

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut. J. J. Garnett B. Artillery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself,	1st day of October 1864	31st day of October 1864	31	00	100	00	100	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							100	00	

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount due to the said Lieut. J. J. Garnett for the service rendered by him to the Confederate States of America, during the time charged for; that I have not received any other payment for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Hester

and to the last day of September 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major A. B. Ragan on the 31st day of October 1864, the sum of One Hundred and 100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

By: _____
Pay: _____
For: _____

(Signed Duplicate.)

John J. Garnett
1st Lieut. B. Artillery

Garnett, J. J. 2nd Lt.
corps of artillery.
July 2, 1861.

S.O. Continued on
duty with maj.
Walton's Battery.

R. E. Lee - file #1818.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

NO. 40. 38

No. 2000 Abst. K 20 QR. 1864

M. Col. J. P. Garnett
May 21st 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One *Blank Letter Paper*
Three *Blank Letter Paper*
Twelve *Blank Letter Paper*
Three *Blank Letter Paper*
Three *Blank Letter Paper*
One *Blank Letter Paper*
Fifty *Blank Letter Paper*

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. Geo. W. Reid apt.

Postmaster
the Army from
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Postmaster
Commanding.

Received at *Wilmington, N.C.* the *20th* of *May* 1861
of *Geo. W. Reid, Capt. 1st Regt.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
20 *Blank Paper* 12 *Pens* 6 *Penholders* 3 *Lead Pencils*
3 *Sheets Blotting Paper* 1 *Roll of Ink* 50 *Envelopes.*

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Geo. W. Reid
Capt. 1st Regt.

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 2 day of Dec 1963

Com for 81 Jan 1964
Com 89 1st Lt. C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1963

To the 31 day of October 1963

Pay, - - \$ 185.-

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 185.-

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl. A. A. Jones, 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863	1864			8.	00	113	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							113	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Genl. A. A. Jones, 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala.* and to the *1863* day of *March*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. T. M. Hewitt, 1st Regt. Ala.* this *24* day of *March* 1863, the sum of *One hundred & eighty five* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *185.00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *185.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. C. S. Military

Garnett, John J. 2nd Lt.
Corps of Artillery.

June 21, 1861

Assigned to duty
with Walton's Battery
of La. Vols.

R. E. Lee - file # 1531.

162

VOUCHER No. 5654

Paid the 29 day of July 1862

Maj John G. Barnett

P.A.C.S. C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162-

Majr Gornett is
a corrupt officer
in the C.S. Service
and the within
account is correct
& the amt will
be due on the 31st
of July 1862

Wm. H. H. H. H.
C. S. H. H. H.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

 T_0

Major John H. Kane P.S.C.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—		1872 July 1st	1872 July 31st	1	00	162	00	162	00	Serving with Light Artillery
For myself,										
For year's service,										
Forage for horses,										
						\$162	00			

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct for the period stated.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt R. K. K. K. K.* and to the *1st*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 29 day of 1862, the sum of
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - -

Forage, - - -

Amount: 2

(Signed Duplicate.)

John Harney
Major P.A.C.

Nov 30th 1862

1st Quarter

1862

March 12th 1862

Garnett, John Jr

1
Qua Camp Hayler & Capt. Memorial Camp
42nd Regt. Training Quartermaster's outfit found
by him in the morning & on date March 12th 1892

John J. Gamett

Signed & attested.

John J. Gamett
Lieut & Comd'g 4th Co. N.W.A.

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 1 day of September 1863
Lieut Col. John J. Garnett
Confed States Army U. S.

From the 31 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - - 185-

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 185-

Voucher No 16

Paid the 1st day of June 1863

Geo. J. Gamett d. Col.

Bat. F. d. Artillery, C.S.

From 1st of May, 1863

to the 31st of May 1863

Paid \$185.00

For

\$185.00

The ...		To John ...	
On	
acc	
Pay		...	
for ...		185	00
		185	00
		\$ 185- 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not claimed pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service & were mounted & ridden during the whole time charged; that for the whole time charged for my staff appointment, I actually performed the duties of a staff appointment & did duty in the department; that I have been on mission and on duty for the number of years stated in the charge; & in my address include the years in which I am not in arrears with the Confederate States Army account whatsoever, & that the last payment I received from Major John A. M. Per. of M. and to the 30th Nov. 1863.

At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. T. M. Smith of M. this 1st day of June 1863 the sum of One hundred and eighty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

\$ 185.00

\$ 185.00

John P. Garrett

(No. 30.)

No. 8 Abstract F *FW* Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *January*, 1862

Lt. Col. Dr. D. Garrett
W. January. Co.

W. Code. m. l.

Requisition for Fuel for ^{No. 39} *1st Col Garnett*, stationed
at *Camp Taylor*, for the month of *January*, 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For Myself . . .	<i>1 1/4</i>					
Total . . .	<i>1 1/4</i>					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

1st Col Garnett
Received at *Camp Taylor*, on the *31st* of *January*, 1864, of
C. P. Williams, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, *1 1/4* cords, — feet,
— inches of Wood, and — bushels, — pounds of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

1st Col Garnett
C. P. Williams

"
" 10.

Paid the 30th day of June 1861.

Lieut. John S. Hammon.

Artillery, C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1861.

To the 30th day June 1861.

Pay 8000

Travels 00.00

Amount \$ 80:00

Nov 13 1881



DUPLICATE.

I hereby acknowledge to have received of the Ordnance Department
Confederate States, by the hands of C. C. McQuail, Ordnance Officer in
Charge of Depot &c. the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores===viz:

Transposition

Nov: 12th 1861

94 shells 24 Por: Howitzers

72 3/4 in Case 18 in

47 " 12 Por: Howitzers

John Hammett
1st Lieut ~~C. C. McQuail~~ 2
Washington D.C.

RECORD DIVISION,
 WREDE ARCHIVES.
 July 18 64
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

R. E. Lee
 General

States that Col J J
 Gamete has been found
 incompetent for his po-
 sition by a Board of
 Examiners & suspended
 from command: asks that
 he be relieved from duty
 with that Army & a
 competent officer at
 once assigned.

Recd by: Sub: both
 & encl. of War.
 July 20 '64 (L. & S.)
 returned. H. L. 2
 Recd 20 24 Feb 20/64
 July 24 64

AG Please as suggested
 Can you recommend a pro-
 per Officer for Appointment.
 22 July 64
 Letters Received

A & I G O,

Chas Parker will examine
 promptly the Record of the Dis-
 and Board report
 22 July 64

Copy referred to Genl. H. C. Lee.
 for his recommendations.
 By Genl. Sec. of War.

H. C. Lee
 Secy

N-920: 24 Mar '64

An officer has been assigned
 to this battle from those
 recently promoted
 the only one of whom
 Barnett has been
 been rec'd
 R. E. Lee
 June

Y

[illegible]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Garnett

1st Lieut of Arty

RECOMMENDED BY Gen. W. H. T. for assignment

FOR PROMOTION TO 2nd Lieut

See personal papers of

E. P. Alexander - 1st Lieut of Arty

, Co.

Reg't

Major

RECOMMENDED BY

Gen. R. H. W.

FOR PROMOTION TO 2nd Lieut

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1865)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Garnett in address

Mrs. J. Garnett
Maj

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report

Genl. D. K. Jones (Artly.)

Date

July 2, 1862

Rank

Aug 16, 1862

Delivered

Genl. Lee

Signed

G. W. R

Remarks:

Oct. No 155

Approved May 21/1861

Confid. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 117

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

Garnett James J

R

Colonel Artillery

50
4

5

1-158

See personal papers of

, Co.

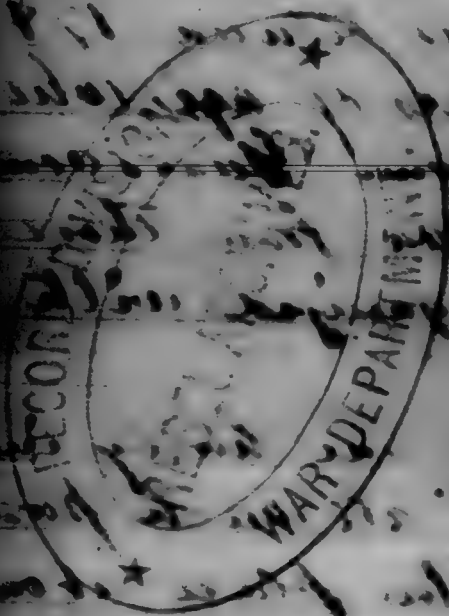
Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

John J. Garnett



Head Quarters
Shelburne July 27/61

'Circular'

In accordance
with instructions received from
Head Quarters, State of
Virginia all persons between 17 &
18 and 45 & 60 years of age who
are members of Home Guard com-
panies are to be taken from their
organization and organized with
the Reserves.

Enrolling Officers are hereby in-
structed to collect all such persons
and send them to this place at once.

Saml. H. Garrett
Lt Col. Candy Co.

Elmwood

~~March 29th~~ March 29th 1861

Hon. M. R. H. Garnett
Recommends for appt
in the Confederate Army
Mrs. J. Garnett

State Cadet - 1861

Special pro m.
President

Recd.
April 22nd 1861

Elmwood March 29th 1861

Mrs. Excellency
the President of the
Confederate States
Sir

Allow me to
recommend for a commission
in the Army of your Govt
a gentleman, Mr. Mrs. J.
Garnett of Va. - You
appointed him upon my
recommendation to West Point
in the last year of Mr.
Pierce's administration,

and he has just resigned
his place ~~and~~ in order to
seek service under a Govern-
ment commands all his
sympathies and his opinions.

I think I can promise that
your Army will have no
lower or more gallant officer.

Very respectfully

Yours truly

M R H. Gannett

Voucher No. 66

Paid the 31 day of July 18 67

John J. Garnett
Int. Lt. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 18 67

To the 31 day of July 18 67

Pay.....\$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 90.00

Suspended

The Confederate States of America,
To 2nd Lt. John J. Garnett

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For Myself.....	1 July	31 July	1	—	90	—	90	—	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 90		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 2nd Lt. Schaaff and to the 3rd day of June 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major #1 Cabell 2nd Lt. CSA
this 31st day of July 1861, the sum of Ninety
\$90 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay:.....
Forage:.....
Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

John J. Garnett
2nd Lt. Co. Artillery

Harnett No 43 John J.

No 10000 10000 10000

For 10000

5th Sept 1868

the public services
largely of the 17th C.
of the 17th C.

of course

limited and
the 17th C. from 17th C.
as indicated by

the several articles of the Charter of the
17th C. have been considerably lost or de-
stroyed, the 17th C. is as indicated by
the 17th C.

Far
of the

This is to certify that the
Mule in the possession of
Capt J. M. Hewitt A. G. 1st.
died on the 15th of September
1863, one having his leg
broken by a kick from another
Mule, the other died
from a disease unknown.

J. S. Lewis
Capt.

VOUCHER No. 356

Paid the 6th day of April 1864
John S. Gamett
Lieut. Col. C. S.

From the 24th day of May 1864

To the 31st day of March 1864

Pay, . . . \$ 185.00

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ 185.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt Col Geo: J. Garnett.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	February 29.	March 31.	1	00	185.	00	185.	00	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							\$ 185	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt George A. Bursdale A. J. M.

and to the 29 day of February 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 31st day of March 1864, the sum of one hundred eighty five Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 185.

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, \$ 185.

On leave

Geo: J. Garnett
Lt Col. Co. Artillery
Battalion Army 3rd Corps A. J. M.

Harnett
Sept 13 1877
John J

2 Names

Ry

Garnett John M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

1 Va

John M. Farnett
1st Lt 2nd M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *2nd M General*
Date of appointment *Oct 22*, 1862
Date of confirmation *June 14*, 1864
To take rank *Oct 14*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Oct 22*, 1862

Delivered

Secretary of War

JHR

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *204*

B. Duncan

Copyist

Yarnett, Jno. M

Agm,

~~of no value~~

Subscribed prices
to be paid for the
Month of Sept. 1864

Jno M. Barnett.

Agd



Quartermaster's Dept. G.O.A.
Albany N.Y. Sept. 1st, 1864

Mr. D. H. Harkness

Bonded Aft. 2nd Sept.
Holliston Mass.

Sir.

The price fixed
for Commissions of Imprements for State of New
York for month of Sept. is same as for month of
August.

You will be paid accordingly
Very Respectfully

Yours obt. serv.
J. M. Garrison
Capt. & Co.

Jas. M. Garnett
Ord. Officer

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 55 Abst. A, 3rd Qr. 1863


Blusa Allen

Astoria

Dollars 92 70¹⁰⁰

Paid 15 August 1863





To Rhoda Allen

Dr.

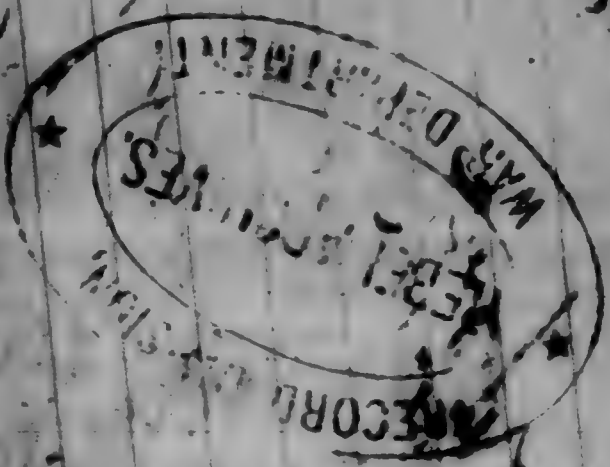
8 92 70

186 3

Quartermaster:

188 J.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.



The Confederate States

Co. R. H. Allen - Dr.

For Grazing (60) Sixty Horses (8) eight days

" (25) Twenty-five " (3) three "

" (9) Nine " (7) seven "

Belonging to the Federal Reserve Ordnance
Train, A. S. W.

I certify that the above statement is correct and just.

The Officer in Charge
For Capt. James M. Barnett
Ord. Office

Major Jackson, Va.
July 24th 1863.

J. M. Garnett - Capt.

657

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt J. M. Garnett

For his own use.

Nov 4 1863

0-07

Received, Richmond,

Nov 4

1 Bit

186 3, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. H.

110

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

(TRIPLICATE.)

Ten

Dollars and

J. M. Harwood -
Capt. 1st Regt. - 1st

Cents.

[No. 32.]

No. 188 Abst. G. 312 Qr. 1863

Capt. J. M. Garnett
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 29 1863

Issued _____ 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiment, of

in the service of

U. S. Army for

days, commencing the

1863, and ending on the

1863, at

Fifty-two

Res. Order # 2

Company,

July

July

Stanton

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS

July 3 1863

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Stanton

the

19 of

1863, of

Major H M Bell

Commanding.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Fifty-two

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full

Fifty-two

fourteen hundred

and

23 4th St. Dr

Capt. J. M. Barnett

Regimental Surgeon

To May 1 1864

Paid May 31 1864

[No. 32.]

No. Abst. G. Qr. 1862.

Wm. L. Garrison

Issued *21 March* 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, in the service of the United States Army,
C. S. Army for 10 days, commencing the 1st of March 1864 and ending on the 10th of March 1864 at Fort Mifflin

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
Mar 1 to 31	2			2	31												
Mar 7 to 31	1			1	25	87											Capt. Harnett 1
Required,																	Ad. Capt. 2
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

James M. Harnett
Capt. & Ad. Off. Robt. Dir.
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Fort Mifflin, the 31 of March
447 pounds of corn,

601 pounds of hay, and

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1864 of Major JOHN D. ROGERS, Quartermaster C. S. Army,
pounds of barley,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

James M. Harnett
Capt. & Ad. Off. Robt. Dir.

No 113. 2nd to 3rd. 1813

Sept 9th to 16th 1813

30th 1813

Sept 1st

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

Wm. Smith

Wm. Smith
Wm. Smith
Wm. Smith

N. 31.

No. 3- At FACT CL. 3rd Q^r. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Horses.

By Capt J. H. Barnard.

in August

1863.

[No. 33]

N 3 Abst G. 3²¹ 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *July* 1863

Issued to Capt. E. A. Smith 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Two*

Private Houses in the service of *Capt & Co.*

Garnett

On the 25th Sept 4. 1863

31

days, commencing the *1st*

of *July*

and ending the *31* of *July*

563

PERIOD		DATE		TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1863						
<i>July</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>744</i>
						<i>868</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *On the 25th Sept 4. 1863* The
Seven hundred and eighty eight lbs corn
 Assistant Quartermaster,
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

James M. Garnett
Capt in ch. Co. H. Mass B. Cavalry
also 3. of Capt S. M. Cunningham
private house
James M. Garnett
Capt in ch. Co. H. Mass B. Cavalry

No. 33.

No. 8

ABSTRACT G. 3rd Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse.

of Capt. J. M. Garnett

in September 1863.

Oct. 1/12

Garnett, 700

Barnett, F. M.

Oct. 5/62

(Copy)

Requisition for ord. Stores for 1st Div. Mass. Inf.
Sack. and Corps

22,000 Cartridges Cal. 57

22,000

1,800 Light 12 Par. Gun 15 lb. Can.

180 " 10 Par. Percuss. Shells

180 " " " Charges

240 " 3 in. Reft. Shells

240 " " " Charges

I certify that the above Requisition is correct
just & necessary, for the public service

(Signed) Jas. M. Garnett

1st Lt. Art'y & Act. Bd. Off. 1st Div.

Rec'd. of Capt. C. C. McPhail the 5th day of
October the above Requisition in full.

(Signed) Geo. W. Garnett

1st Lt. Art'y & Act. Bd. Off. 1st Div.

Approved

Wm. Winnick

1st Lt. Corps Eng. C.S.A.

Act. Chf. Brd. D. L.

Spence

B. S. B.

VOUCHER No. 5

Paid the 1 day of Apr 18 61

to the order of
Capt & ord apt C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 18 61

To the 24 day of Feb 18 61

Pay, \$ 14.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 14.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

12. 7. 1864

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXTINCTION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY FOR MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For myself, as <i>ad. off 7 Regt 1st Div</i>	<i>Feb. 1</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 64</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For									
Forage for horses									
							<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or remount money in full of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept, and were actually used for the whole of the time charged for my staff and personal use, and I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for my staff and personal use; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. Gen. A. B. Baker U.S.A.*

and to the *11th* day of *January* 1864, the sum of *one hundred forty* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. C. Pryor 104th Regt 2nd Div* this *19th* day of *April* 1864 the sum of *one hundred forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *140.00*
 Forage, - - -
 Amount, \$ *140.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Samuel W. Garnett
Capt. Art. & Dr. Co.
1st Div.

No. 30

Invoice of Stores recd

from Capt. J. M. Harrett

Second Quarter 1863

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
Turned over this 31st day of May 1863 by Capt. J. H. James
in Chge Stores & Ord Train A No 14 to
Capt C. St. Thurston Chief of Ordnance Andrews
Division

Viz

- ✓ (32) Thirty two Rifle Musket Cal. .58
- ✓ (32) Thirty two " " Bayonets
- ✓ (5) Five Cones (Extra)
- ✓ (5) Wiper
- ✓ (5) Screw Drivers
- ✓ (1) Spring Vice
- ✓ (1) Lim Chest

Witness that the above Invoice is correct
James M. Garnett
Capt. in Chge Art Store Division

Nov No. Abet L

4th Dec 1861

Dr. J. M. Gamett

Dolls 15.00

Received 25 Nov 1861

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of *Capt R. S. Hall*
Assist. Q. Master Va., the following

One and a half yards Key Cloth }
at Six Dollars per yard }
Cash

James M. Garnett
2d Lieut. Infantry, C.S.A.

Richmond, Va,
Nov 25 1861.

Voucher No. 34

Paid the 7 day of Sept 1864

Capt. J. M. Garnett

Ord. Officer C. S. C.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

For Pay

For Pay

Pay

STATE OF

MAINE

Witness my hand and seal

at Portland this 10th day of Sept 1864

That the within account is correct and true—that he has
been in and discharged his duty as Ord. Officer

VOUCHER No. 27

Paid the 12th day of August 1864

J. M. Garnett Cabin

2nd Officer C.

From the 1st of April to 1st

To the _____

VOUCHER No. 24

Paid the 9 day of August 18
V. M. Garnett Capt.
Said Officer C S.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay, - - \$ 140.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *James M. Garnett* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY— <i>For myself, Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.</i>	<i>1st Dec. 1862</i>	<i>1st Jan. 1863</i>			<i>14.00</i>		<i>14.00</i>		
For									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 14.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service or were pastured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I was actually and legally held in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every full and complete year; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

James M. Garnett and to the *1st* day of *January* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James M. Garnett* this *7th* day of *Jan.* 1863, the sum of *14.00* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *14.00*

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ *14.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

James M. Garnett
Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Garnett John M

[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For June 1864

June 1864

[No. 88.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

with Capt. & Co. at Albany Ga
of June and ending the 30th

Private Horses in the service of *Geo W. Carr*
for *30* days, commencing the *1st*
Jan 1864.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT Albany, N.Y. 1864
 Assistant Quartermaster
 of the Army
 Bachelors care,
 Bachelors only,
 1000 ft. of No. 10 French
 1000 ft. of No. 10 French
 1000 ft. of No. 10 French

Abst N.

Certificate No. 1

1st Dr. 1824.

Albany Co. Mar. 31st 1864

This is to certify that I received of P. F. Rogers
(300) three hundred pounds of nails as a loan.
Not having a sufficient quantity of nails to com-
plete the new houses I was ordered to build, I bor-
rowed 300 lb from P. F. Rogers to complete them,
promising to return them as soon as practicable.
A good deal (say 5000) was saved the Government
by this, as I would have been compelled to have go-
tten a much greater price, had I purchased them, the
Govt could have furnished them at, and it was
very essential that the houses should be com-
pleted immediately—

J. M. Warner
Capt. & A. I. M.

J. M. Bennett
Capt & A. M.

Albany Ga. Jan'y 10th 1864

This is to certify that I have this day loaned Capt.
Geo. M. Bennett a gun & 3 Kegs (two three hundred
grain or) of Snails. for Good use, to be returned as soon
as practicable

(Original)

J. F. Rogers.

March 21
[No. 33.]

No. *1*

Abst. G. *22*

Qr. 186*4*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *April*

186*4*

Issued *April 1st*

186*4*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of *1000*

for 10 days, commencing the 1st.

1864.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Albany* on the *15th* of *April*, 186*4*, of *Wm. H. Tamm*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *150* bushels corn, *0* bushels oats, *0* pounds hay, *300* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition, *56*

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 33.]

No. 2

Abst. G. 2

Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For May

1864

Issued May 1st

1864

REQUISITION for Forage for
Garnett Capt. & Co. at
 of *May*

[No. 33.]

and ending the *31st* of *May* 186*6*
 Private Horses in the service of *U.S.A.*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st*

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>1st</i>	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>May 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>156</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>340</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above
 charged.

RECEIVED at *Albany Ga.* the *1st* of *May* 186*6*, of *Garnett Capt. & Co.*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *156* bushels corn, *0* bushels oats, *0* pounds hay, *010* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition. *36*
 (DUPLICATE.) *J. W. Garrison Capt. & Co.*

Garnett, M Jr

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Hosp Steward Agt. C.S.A.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *Co F, 9-Va Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Muscoe Garnett

Age 32 years

Appears on a Record Book of the

Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,
Richmond, Va.

Date Sept 28, 1863.

Appointed , 186 .

Remarks: Enlisted soldier at time of
Appointment. By occupation a
farmer prior to enlistment. On
duty at Jackson Hospital, Richmond
as Mess Steward. Has served
principally at No. 23 Richmond.
Capable of field service. Furnishes
satisfactory of moral fitness.
(See letters of Surg's J W Hancock
A J. Holmes. Martin P. Scott.)
Examination satisfactory as
Mess Steward. Has no knowledge
of Pharmacy.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 557, page 42

Gunn

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Harnett
Staff Surgeon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to

in

Jackson Hospital.

at

Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Not dated . 186

Date of issue

Nov 24 , 186

Signature

H. Harnett, M.D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Harnett

(CONFEDERATE.)

64

C. H.

W. G. Bennett

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *May* 186*4*.

How employed *Asst. Surgeon*

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division *3rd Division*

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Bennett

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

C. S. M.

McGinnett
Hosp. Steward

Appointed

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital Steward Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

during the month : Sept. 1864

How employed *McGinnett*

Date of appointment : 186

Date of commission : 186

Date of assignment : 186

When reported for duty : 186

From what hospital : 186

When relieved from duty : 186

Division *2d Division*

When detailed : 186

By whom detailed

Remarks *Sept 24 appd. 1 month
Capt. for Subsistence Dept.*

Book mark :

C. S. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

(U.S.A.)

*Mr. Gerritt W.
Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Mar. 1864.

How employed

Thos. Steward

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital .

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division *Garrison*

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed .

Remarks .

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. G. Mott
Res. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*3*

How employed	<i>Miss Steward</i>
Date of appointment	<i>Aug. 12</i> , 186 <i>2</i> .
Date of commission	, 186 .
Date of assignment	, 186 .
When reported for duty	<i>July 1</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
From what hospital	<i>No. 23</i>
When relieved from duty	, 186 .
Division	
When detailed	, 186 .
By whom detailed	
Remarks:	
.....	
.....	

Book mark :

(661)

W. G. Mott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. *U. H.*
W. G. S. G.
Hosp. Steward

Appear on

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept.*, 186*3*

How employed	<i>W. G. S. G.</i>
Date of appointment	<i>Aug. 12</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
Date of commission	, 186
Date of assignment	<i>July 1</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
When reported for duty	, 186
From what hospital	
When relieved from duty	, 186
Division	<i>3 Division</i>
When detailed	, 186
By whom detailed	
Remarks	

Book mark:

(661)

A. J. Anderson

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

C. H.

McGinnell

Hosp. Steward

Appears

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

during the month of *Aug.* 186*4*.

How employed *Hosp. Steward*

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division *2d Division*

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

General Hospital No. 23,
Richmond, Va.,

X 7104

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Aug 2
Steward

, 1862

Last paid:

By whom

Supt. Crisman

To what time

Feb 2

, 1863

Present

Remarks

Mar

Present
Appointed by the Secy of

Book mark

M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 23.

at Richmond, Va.

for *Aug 2*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*

How employed *Hosp No. 23*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Sherman*

To what use *Aug 2*, 186*2*

Present

Remarks *Appointed by Sec of War*
9/12/62

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 23.

at Richmond, Va..

for Sept & Oct , 1862

Enlisted:

When , 1862

Where:

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When Aug 2 , 1862

How employed Surgeon

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug 25 , 1862

Present:

Remark: By Apportioning -
Dec 1862

Book mark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 23.
at Richmond, Va.,

for *5-1-1862* , 1862
date *5-1-1862*

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *May 1* , 1862

How employed *Attendant*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sherman*

To what time *Oct 1* , 1862

Present or

Remarks *by appointment of Sec of War.*

Book mark

71 11

Topi Kauri

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 23.

Richmond, Va.

for .. *1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When _____, 1966

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *1862* 1862

How employed: *Student*

Last paid :

By whom *Capt. Thompson*

To what time _____, 1863

Presenting

Remark: *44000* *2* *10000*

Ma. [illegible]

Mrs. James:

Book mark

John W. ...

Appearance on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No 23.
at Richmond, Va.
for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed *for Steward*

Aug. 2, 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Hill

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks

Was

Book mark

Wm. Williams

(1863)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. H. Howard
Thos. H. Howard

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital.
at Richmond, Va.,

for *Sept. 1. & Oct. 1864*
dated Oct. 31, 1864

Enlisted:

When *1864*

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *July 1, 1864*

How employed *Howard*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. J. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1864*

When and by whom detached or appointed

See ... Aug. 12, 1864

Remarks *Wounded ... Agent*

Sept. 1, 1864

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. Stewart

Hospital, Stewart

Appear on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Jackson Hospital,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

July & Aug. 1864
dated Aug. 31. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

July 1, 1863
Stewart

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Capt. Angus
June 30, 1864

When and by whom detailed or appointed.

Sec. War Aug. 12, 1862

Remarks:

increased pay from
9 to 30

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Samuel H. H.
Hospl. Steward

Appears on a Register of

**Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,**

under the head of "Hospital Stewards,"

for the month of *July* 186*2*.

Date of appointment *Aug 12* 186*2*.

Date of assignment to duty _____ 186*2*.

Occupation *Hospl. Steward*

From what hospital *No. 13*

From what State *Virginia*

By whom appointed *Society of War*

Remarks: *Reported 1st July*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 157. page *10*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. S. Arnold Jr.
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

under the head of "Hospital Stewards,"
for the month of *Sept*, 186 *3*

Date of appointment *Aug 12*, 186 *2*

Date of assignment to duty *July 1*, 186 *.*

Occupation *Wm. S. Arnold*

From what hospital *Richmond Hosp. Co.*

From what State

By whom appointed *Sec. of War*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 187. page *11*

(825)

J. S. Arnold

5054

Copyright.

1891

Appears on a Register of:

Jackson Hospital.

Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of O. D. Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks: *St. J. 1864*

The first of these is the fact that the

Journal of the American Medical Association

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 46, page 10

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears in Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

1864.
1865.
1866.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, Page 122

(625)

2376

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Bygone sickness
Ordered to report for
Exam*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 5

(225)

1876

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
J. H. Garnett
H. H. Howard,

Appear-...

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Roll dated 1864

Date of issue July 4, 1864

Signature J. H. Garnett, Jr.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

41

41, Garnett
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers-

in Jackson Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of issue

Sept 22

, 186

Signature

M. Garnett Jr.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Kline

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Garnett
Hosp Standard.

Appears in a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

in Jackson Hospital.
at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Not dated . 186

Date of issue *Oct 2* , 186

Signature *W. Garnett H. S.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Howe

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

W. Garnett
Hosp'l Steward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of issue *Oct 23.*, 186

Signature *W. Garnett Jr. U.S.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,
for *March 1st to 31st*, 1864.
Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1864.
When *March 1st*, 1864.
Where *Richmond*, 1864.
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *May 1st*, 1864.

How employed *Steward*

Last paid

By whom *Wm. J. Cooper*

To what time *Oct. 29th*, 1864.

When and by whom data was reported

Oct. 29th, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital.
at Richmond, Va.

for Jan. 8. To
Not dated 1864

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom.

Period

Attached to Hospital.

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

When and

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital.
at Richmond, Va.

for 1st Regt. Tenn., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

When and by whom discharged

Remarks: Dischd. 31 Dec. 1863
due from 31 Dec. to 31 Dec.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*.

How employed

Last paid

By whom *Sept 1st*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*.

When and by whom detached or appointed

Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 186 *3*.

Remarks *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,
for July & Aug., 1863.
dated Sept 1, 1863.
Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 1863.
How employed: Steward.
Last paid:
By whom Wm. Hill
To what time June 30, 1863

When and by whom detailed or appointed

by Secretary of War Aug. 12, 1862
Remarks: Hosp. Stewards pay due
from 30 June to 31 August '63.

Book mark

(645)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 23.

at Richmond, Va.

for Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When Aug 2 , 1862

How employed Hospital

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sherman

To what time Dec 31 , 1863.

Present status

Remarks Discharged
Mar

Book mark

(1863)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
James C. Bennett
Major General
Appears in

List

of detailed men assigned to duty

in General Hospital No. 23,
at Richmond, Va.

List dated

Apr. 7

, 1863

Remarks:

in charge of
Guard of the Hospital
property.

Book mark:

McCurt

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. S. Cornell

Wm. S. Cornell

Appears on a Register:

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment . . . 186 .
Date of assignment . . . 186 .
Relieved from duty . . . 186 .

State

Remarks: *Bonded Sept. 24*
Comm. Sept 24
Sept. 24 '64

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 145

W. S. Cornell

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Barrell

Wm. L. Steward

Age *33* years.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

County *Essex, Va.*

Occupation *Master Steward*

Physical condition *unhealthy*

How detailed *Spfld. Army War*

How exempt *Wm. L. Steward*

Otherwise out of army

NOTE: "I certify that the above is a correct list of all white male attendants between the above ages on duty in Jackson Hospital

F. W. HANCOCK, Surgeon in charge.

October 6, '64."

Remarks: *Now a bonded agent in the Substence Department*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page *165*

Wm. L. Steward

(CONFEDERATE)

Mr.

Appear on a Letter of M.
Hospital Stewards

Jackson Hospital.
Richmond, Va..

for the month *May 1862* 1862 .

Post or Station

With what troops served

Date of appointment, 1862 .
Date of assignment, 1862 .
When relieved from duty, 1862 .

Remarks: *He was*
substantially
well
on the 1st
name

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376. page 20
28

G.

(100)

Mr. Gurnett Jr.

Approved

Return

of *Mr. Gurnett Jr.* Hospital Steward, Detailed
and Attendants on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital.
Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Nov.

1864

How employed

Agent Subst. Capt.

Date of appointment

Date of commission

186

Date of assignment

186

When reported for duty

186

From what hospital

186

When relieved from duty

186

Division

When detailed

186

By whom detailed

Remarks *Commissionary*

Book mark:

W. H. Andrews

(CONFIDENTIAL)

J.

C. H. A.

*McGinnett Jr.
Lieut. Subst. Capt.*

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital, Stewards Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec.* 186*4*.

How employed *Commissary.*

Date of appointment , 186

Date of commission , 186

Date of assignment , 186

When reported for duty , 186

From what hospital , 186

When relieved from duty , 186

Division , 186

When detailed , 186

By whom detailed , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

G. A. Andrews

2.02

Copy.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

4

(45) 11/2

Mr. Gurnett Jr.
Adjutant General's Dept.

Approved

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards Detailed
Men and Attendants and by

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of Jan. 1863.

How employed *Commissary*

Date of appointment

Date of commission . 186 .

Date of assignment . 186 .

When reported for duty . 186 .

From what hospital . 186 .

When relieved from duty . 186 .

Division . 186 .

When detailed . 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks

Book mark :

(661)

U. S. Lincoln
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

25

John H. Jr
Commissionary Genl

Age *36* years.

Appear- *...*

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in *Jackson Hospital.*
at *Richmond, Va.*

Return filed

Dec 14, 1864.

State from which appointed *Maryland*

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties *Commissionary*
of the Post

Remarks

Book mark:

C. R. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

4
Muscal Garnett
Steward

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Oct 8

1862

To

Oct 8

1863

When paid

Jan 21

1864

By whom

W S Kemper

Amount

\$25.13

Remarks:

Jackson Hoofit

Confed Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 202

J. B. Hyatt

(885)

5007

Copy 1a

~~Received~~ ~~Escrow~~ (14)

Col. Geo. W. Va. Cav
Hospital Steward

See Opie & Cole

~~See Opie & Cole~~

Proctor
No 6

D^r. Union Station Hospital
to Mr. Currier \$6.
8 doz Eggs @ 2 p16
Aug 21/98 Paid
J. H. Currier

11
Tav. 1. 12

Teacher. 10/1 Nov. 23

These specimens were collected at
and fifty yards in box covered by a tree den forest overland
for in low deep - 10-23 (Mammals)

(Maurice H. Hume)

November 10 31

Wm. A. Richardson Nov. 11. 1862. of the Cincinnati. I have been
happy to 2^d one dollar & fifty cents for the Cincinnati purchase.
for one of Nov. 11. 1862. Wm. A. Richardson.

Teacher. 1041.

Recd Hutchins Recd \$502 of
for one & built purchased for
one of her ship - 1823
Wm Garrison Jr

Mr. Garretts Dr. H. J.

Fincher, N. S. J.

Miss Richmond Dec 3 1862 of William Lloyd Lewis of Wm. Lloyd
No 23. Ten Dollars for the purchase for our of Wm. Lloyd
of Wm. Lloyd

1891

Yours truly,
J. B. Clark

Dear Richmond, Dec 8 1862 of Mr. Gannett towards of Gen
Hays. 10 23. One dollar & twenty five cents for the 4th of
Dec 1862 or Dec 10 Officer & Munitions

Spicer & Murphy

L. cf. munda

Chas Richmond Recd \$500.00 of J. G. & Co. (1898) -
\$1000.00 for 14 shares & 1 share purchase for m. of Nov 25
M. W. M. D. S.

Unionville

Yonkers. 1884

Dear Richmond see 949862
 for one marking brand for
 one 4 sheep
 1/200 cents
 for one marking brand for
 one 4 sheep
 1/200 cents

1.000 1.000 1.000

1900

Piece Buckwheat Recd 9th inst of Margaretta Tenn. 07 of
 Ben. Webb at 23. Sixty cents for two qts. wheat for
 me at 20¢. W. H. Cal.

line of 4001,

Anchor. 10 11 Y
Bred Buckman Dec 9 eggs at W. Garnett's. Laid one egg
Nov 23 18 per 4 cts milk purchased for me Dec 18.

Shirley + Flora

Feb. 13 11

These Machines were a gift of Mr. Hornell Jones Geo. West. to 23. 5/10/19
Costs for 20 to 25 small purchases for use of West, 1/2

J. F. Black

Voucher No 1

Jackman Hospital
J. M. Garnett Jr

Per

" 7 Poor Book - 43¢ 21

" 11 " " @ 275/1000 30 25

" 6 " " @ 3 18

" 4 " " @ 2 8

Total

\$77.25

Dec 19 1863

Received payment

J. M. Garnett Jr

1862.

Richmond,
Quartermaster of the C.S.A.

Personally appeared before me, a
Marshall private
 Co. (F. G. B. Co.) Regt. in Vols, and made oath
 that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-
 manding officer, for the reason that his company is now
 that the within account, amounting to *50* dollars,
 is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
 payment to his Commanding Officer.

164
 Paid *Nov 5*
Marshall Private
C. F. B. Co.

1-6 2

From *June* 1862 to *May* 1862
 Pay *3*

and paid 5.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

1862

being 12 months,

12

days, at

per month,

to

1862

at the rate of

per month,

1862

Deduct, due

1862

Amount paid,

1862

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on

12 months

1862

1862

1862

Received,

this

day of

1862

from

Quartermaster C. S. Army, to

being the amount, and in full of the above account

1862

Witness,

1862

Signed Duplicate,

1862

70614



Paid July 21 1864

M. Garnett
H. Stewart

From _____ 186 , to _____ 186

Pay, \$ _____

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *James H. Thompson*

C. S. Army.

DOLLARS

For Monthly Pay, from

being months,

186 to

per month,

186

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on.

W. H. Thompson

RECEIVED.

from

this

day of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

100 Dollars.

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ()

Reg't

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-

manding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this

payment to his commanding officer.

100 Dollars.

~~5-1-3~~

Paid 10th February 1865.

Muscoe Garnett
Hospital Newark
Jackson Hospital

From 20th Dec 1864, to 23rd Sept 1864.

Amount 53 2/100

X

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

To *Wm. G. Garnett, Hon.*
Attorney General, Jackson Miss.
For Money Pay, from *C. S. Army.*

being 11 months 15 days 1864 23 1864 23 1864 23
 DOLLARS. CTS.

Appointed Private 1st Regt. 24/1864
Eligible for pay at 20¢ per day
Rank of 1st Lt. 1864
100 days 1864
Deduct, due 1864

36

5371

Descriptive Roll.

Wm. G. Garnett
100 day of 1864
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
100 Dollars,

RECEIVED, *Richmond Va.*
50th 1864
 being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNES.

J. H. Louisa

[Signed Duplicates.]

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ()

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

Richmond,

Reg't

Vol., and made oath

100 Dollars,

present a statement of this

~~10th~~
Paid 10th February 1865

Mrs. Carnie
Hospital Steward
Jackson Hospital

From Oct 8 1863, to 25th Sept 1864

For
Clothing 153.71

X

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

To *Wm. H. Garrison*
Steward, Union Army.

C. S. Army.

Acting Quartermaster
 For *Monthly Pay*, from *Oct. 8th* 1863 to *Sept. 23rd* 1864
 being *11* months, *15* days, at *\$4.38* per month
8971

Appointed *Oct. 8th* *Sept. 24th* *1864*
Acting Quartermaster *Oct. 23rd* *Sept. 24th* *1864*
Quartermaster *Oct. 23rd* *Sept. 24th* *1864*
\$10 - The Quartermaster *Oct. 23rd* *Sept. 24th* *1864*
 Deduct, due *for clothing* *Quartermaster* *Oct. 23rd* *Sept. 24th* *1864*

Amount paid, *5371*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on *for Wm. H. Garrison*
by Wm. H. Garrison
 RECEIVED, *Oct. 23rd* *1864*
 from *Wm. H. Garrison*
 being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness, *J. L. Harrison*

Wm. H. Garrison
Quartermaster

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond,

1864

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ()

Reg't

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now ~~at the above account, amounting to~~
 correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

1864 Dollars,

Garnett Musco

Co. 1st Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Relistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

M. Spangett, Jr.
C.
S.

Headquarters
Department of
Virginia,

Richmond, Va., April 22nd 1865.
F. M. Russell Esq.
Geny. Sgts. Prisoner
of War, do hereby give my solemn Word of Honor not to take part in
hostilities against the Government of the United States until
property exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or
indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the
United States, until property exchanged, as aforesaid.

Anne Arnold
 Henry Day
 1822

I certify, That James L. ...
 gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Pauline

Richmond, Va., Dec. 17th 1845.
The Beaver. Dear General,
Having taken the oath of private, has permission to go to his home
in

Protestant

(CONFEDERATE)

G

N. Barnett Jr.

Hospital

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of all persons detailed, employed
or engaged in Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va., January 1, 1864.

Date of commission . . . , 186 .
Date of appointment . . . , 186 .
Date of assignment . . . , 186 .
Division of hospital 3rd
By whom appointed Sec. of War
When detailed . . . , 186 .
By whom detailed
Occupation in hospital

Remarks: Acting as Quartermaster

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in
Hospital at
for the month of , 186 3.

Post or station

Date of appointment , 186 2

By whom appointed

Date of assignment July 1 , 186 3.

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond Va
for the month of June , 186 4.

Post or station
Date of appointment
By whom appointed
Date of assignment
Remarks:

186

186

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Dr. Barnett

He is a

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond Va
for the month of April, 1864.

Post or station of

Date of appointment 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

She herd

Copyist.

... ..

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at _____
for the month of _____, 1864.

Post or station 186

Date of appointment 186

By whom appointed 186

Date of assignment

Remarks: Acting as interpreter

.....
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Vannett
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At Jackson. Hosp,
near Richmond Va.
for , 186

Date of issue Oct. 23, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

FATALL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Gannett
Hospl. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Jackson. Hosp.

near Richmond Va.

for

186

Date of issue

Oct. 2

186

3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

FAIRBELL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Garmitt
Hosp. Alexandria

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At Jackson. Hosp.

for near Richmond Va.

186

Date of issue Sept. 22, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

FAIRALL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. J. J. J.

1862

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at nr. Jackson, Ga.
for the month of July, 1864.

Post or station Ord. Div.

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CLINICAL RATE)

Muscoe Garnett Jr.

Hosp Stew

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, ~~At~~

Gen. Hosp. No 23 Richmond Va
1862

Date of issue. Nov 25

Signature by X, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll No.

DAVIDSON
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

.....Muscoe Garnett ✓

.....Hosp Stew

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At

Gen. Hosp; No 23 Richmond, Va. 1863

Date of issue. Feb 23, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

D. C. C. Copyist.

Carnett, Muscoe

Hosp. Stwd. - Bonded Agent, Sub. 9
[Dept.]

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 227/4

Sept 24 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

139
Garnett Obediah H.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4657275	18
2	4428778	19
3	47044975	20
4	4375	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

W. N. Gurnett
Capt. Eng. C. S. A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro.
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,
May 27, 1865.

Place of residence Wm. C. Ky.

Complexion fair ; hair dark

Eyes hazel ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Where surrendered Uniontown, Pa.

When surrendered May 3, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 27, 1865.

Remarks:

Name appears in
column of names as
Obedient W. Gurnett

Indorsement shows: Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll. No. 588; sheet 108.

W. H. Marshall

Confederate.

C. L. Barnett
10th Cavalry Regt
2nd Div. 1st Corps
Residence *Wilmington, N.C.*

Appears on a

Roll

of Staff Officers, Head Quarters Cavalry Corps,
Army of Tenn., paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *1st May*

Paroled at Charlotte, N. C., May - , 1865.

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

Number of roll:

107

(107)

W. T. Sherman
Signed

G

Confederate.

is

Term.

U. S. Marshall
Surgeon & Term

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war in charge of Provost Marshal
at Lexington, Ky., to be forwarded to Military
Prison at Louisville, Ky., Saturday, Dec. 6,
1862.

List dated

Not dated

. 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

7

(6396)

J. B. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war shipped by Provost Marshal
of Lexington, Ky. to Louisville, Ky.

List dated

Not Valid, 186

When arrested

Dec 5, 186

When shipped

Dec 8, 186

Remarks:

+ Roll endorsed Rec'd of Provost Marshal

Number of roll

83 sheet 16 (Pittsboro)

(3396)

Copyist

Write nothing above this line

Mr Van Curen -
Is the case of O.V. Gornett
11 Regt - La -
to now quoted (Page 2
Hut 16 Station Lexington Ky -)
Shows to rank Surgeon.
Sumatra uncertain in that
of Fred Brooke was widely
first written - and over
that of Fred Surgeon.

Personal papers (Rings)
Show Obediah V. Gornett
appended asst. Surgeon
C.A. from Regt - no
over-given.
He does not function on Louis-
ville Refractory.
If not located please
return and further search
will be made -

Forbes
- 4/13

2/9/10

RE-1, A.C.O.
RE-16-100,000

G

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q. V. Garnett
Asst Surg P. H. Co

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Kentucky*

To whom report *Surgeon General*

Date of appointment *May 2*, 1864.

Date of confirmation *May 2*, 1864.

To take rank *May 6*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *April 6*, 1864.

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 204

Q. V. T aylor

(100)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear on a

Report

of medical officers on duty

in

Hospitals,

at

Dalton, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 10 1865

, 1865.

Hospital

Date of appointment

Sept 10, 1865.

From what State appointed

North Carolina

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons

Remarks: *Passed Board at
Chillicothe March
11/63 May 31, 1864
Heeler's Corps, Troop
A. J. O.
No 128 Ordered to
report to General
Wheeler May 9, 1864*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 420

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

Dr O. V. Garnett

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

Jan 16 1863
Confidential Oct. 11 1862
with Dr O. V. Garnett
by J. B. Moore is
approved

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748. page 2

(205)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

O. V. Garnett

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

July 9 1863
Contract Cancelled
Jan 10 Since which
time he has been
actg as Asst Surgeon
under orders from
Med Director A. J.
Foard

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 75

(635)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Garnett. D. V.

Aesh. Surgin.

11-1-15
Garnett

6

Garnett v. ... V.

Ny

May 6

C. A. ...

2

80
Garnett, Obediah V.

Asst. Surg., Med. Dir.

Post Hosptl. duty
Wheeler's command

Post Hosptl. duty

✓ May 31, 1863. Surg. Stout, suptd. of Hosptl., in writing to F.H. Evans, Senr. Surg.,
Post Falcon, says, "I have this day ordered Asst. Surg. O.V. Garnett to report to you"
(Per. Papers)

✓ Feb. 2, 1864. Apptd. from Ky. as Asst. Surg.; to rank May 6, 1863; to report to Surg. Gen.
(Report, A.O.)

Wheeler's command

✓ Apl. 26, 1865. Paroled as Asst. Surg. & Med. Dir. Wheeler's Cav. Corps.

(N.C. Parole.)

Prepared by ELP Examined by W.B.

No. 21.

Vou. No. 61 Abat B ... 4 Qr. 1862

A. I. Garnett

Commutation of Quarters & Fuel.

Dollars 37 ⁵⁰

Paid 30 of Dec^r 1863

No. 21---Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America.

No. 21---Voucher to Abstract B.

Date.

Dollars.

For commutation of quarters at from the
 of 1863 to the of 1863
 inclusive.
 For room at dollars each, per month,
 For commutation of fuel for the same period :
 cords at feet at dollars per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fee is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been turned out with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation in money, in lieu thereof

Received at on the of 1863
 at Quartermaster C. B. Army.

Dollars and Cents, being the amount in full of the above Account.

Signed duplicates.

Office Med Dir of Hospital
Manilla Jan 22 1863

Act Surg J. G. Smith is hereby relieved from
duty at Manilla Jan 22 1863
to Surg J. M. Smith in Chg of Hospital. Full pay
for absence to be paid by the U.S. Govt.
Wm. J. Smith Asst

Act Surg J. G. Smith
I enclose herewith a true copy
of my order of G. Smith

No. 38.

Vol. No. Abst. I. Qr. 186

— 0 —

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For 186

— 0 —

Issued 186

No. 35.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for _____
 stationed at _____ for the _____ commencing on the _____
 of _____ and ending on the _____ of _____ 186 _____

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

on the

of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

quires of foolscap paper,

ounces of sealing wax,

~~papers ink powder.~~

...of wafers,

sheets of cartridge paper,

gallie

pieces of tape,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)
and Inner Envelope.

Orlando
Assist Surg
P.A.C.S.

Note No 8

Abstract B.

O. N. Garnett and Aug

Commutation

\$9300

Jan 2 1864

The Confederate States

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

22 1/2 lbs

Spoke

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)
Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

22 1/2 lbs

I certify on honor that there were no quarrels
and no quarrels by the public at the above
session which could be assigned which. Surgeon
W. V. Garnett, during the above period, and that
the fact is charged at the average market price
for the month.

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

I certify on honor that the above account is
correct and true. That I have been regularly
employed on duty at Madison Wis. as Surgeon
of the U. S. Army Med. Direct of the hospitals during
the period charged for; that I have not been
concerned with any other person, and as such by the
public, was received a communication of money in
the above sum.

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

Received at Madison
for the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

Chas. J. Surgeon (7 years)

N. - 37

11th Dec 1813

Abstract of
Capt. James W. G. Gammell

Report,

for Dec 31st 1813

— — — — —

(No 21)
 To O'Garrett's Account
 1863

Date	For Commutation of Quarters at Manila for the 1st of October 1863 to October 31st 1863 inclusive	Dollar Cents
Oct 31	3 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	45 00
	For Commutation of fuel for the same period	
	1 cord of wood @ 50 cents	50

I certify on honor that there are no quarters owned or hired by the Public, at the above Station which could be assigned to Asst Surgeon O'Garrett during the above period and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. D. Griffith
 Capt & Co. 2nd
 and not; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Manila for by Surgeon & 40 Stons during the period charged for; that I have not been provided with quarters and fuel by the public nor received a Commutation of money in lieu thereof.

O'Garrett, Asst Surg, Major
 Received at Manila for on the 31st of October 1863. of
 Capt R. D. Griffith 1st Quarter Master C. I. Army
 The sum of 100 Cents in full of the above account.
 O'Garrett, Asst Surg, Major

No. 33.

No. Abst. G. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

Of

In

1-6

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for

service of

C S Army at

Private Notes in the

for

days commencing the

196

and ending at

(c)

106

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on this day, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at: Wichita on the 1 of April 1863
of 1000 Quartermaster C S. Army
pounds of corn. 1500 pounds of oats. 1000 pounds of hay
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Implicates.)

No. 21.

Vou. No. Abat B Qr. 186

Commutation of Quarters & Fuel.

Dollars

Paid..... of 186

The Confederate States of America.

No. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

Date. Dec. Dollars. 04. Cts.

For commutation of quarters at from the of 186 to the of 186, inclusive, For room at dollars each, per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period: cords feet at dollars per cord,	Dollars. Cts.
---	---------------

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation in money, in lieu thereof

Quartermaster.

Received at on the of 186
 of Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 Dollars and Cents, being the amount in full of the
 above Account.
 Signed duplicates.

27115

Voucher No 57

Abstract of

C. B. Garnett as Sgt

Commutation

\$105⁰⁰

Feb 1st 1864

10-1-1870
The Legislature of the State of

Madison

(Ga.)

in the accumulation of property

sign the following order

order of the House of Representatives

the accumulation of property

(B) There

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

order of the House of Representatives

No. 21.

Vou. No. Abst B. 1st Qr. 186

..... 100⁰⁰ 11

Commutation of Quarters & Fuel.

Dollars..... 100⁰⁰

Paid..... 27⁰⁰ of 100⁰⁰ 186

The Confederate States of America.

No. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

Date. Sept 8 1864 D.

	Dollars.	Cts.
For commutation of quarters at..... from the.....		
of..... 186 to the..... of..... 186		
inclusive,		
For..... room at..... dollars each, per month,		
For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
..... cords..... feet..... at..... dollars per cord.		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Co. 2nd Reg. Artillery during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at..... by..... Quartermaster.
I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation in money, in lieu thereof.

Received at..... on the..... of.....
..... Quartermaster C. S. Army,..... 186
above Account..... Dollars and.....
Signed duplicates. Cents, being the amount in full of the

[No. 21.]

No. 61 Abstract B. 11th Qr., 1863

Capt Sarg. C. V. Garrett

Commutation of Quarters & Fuel

Indian 145 - 100

Paid 16th May 1863

Confederate States

DATE

Nov 18 1863

For commutation of fuel for

1000, inclusive

For commutation of fuel for

carriage of wood, at

22 50

22 50

22 50

\$ 1150

DOLLARS

CENTS

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters assigned to *John G. Smith* at the above station, which could be fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Smith* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

Witness my hand at *Fort Smith*

John G. Smith

John G. Smith

Prove necessary

cents, in full of the above account

John G. Smith

[No. 21.

No. 2 ABSTRACT B. / QR. 186 .

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

100

Paid

of

186 .

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To *Genl* *11* *0* *18* *91*

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *11* *0* from
the *1* of *1* *18* *91* to the *11* of *11* *18* *91*
186 *9* inclusive *2* rooms, at *10* *00* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself

For my servant

Being at *8* *50* per cord. *23* *00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Genl* *11* *0* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Genl* *11* *0* by *1* *18* *91* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or rack, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *11* *0* the *11* of *11* *18* *91*
of *1* *18* *91*
Army, the sum of
and cents, in full of the above account.

186
Quartermaster C. S.
dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

11 *0* *18* *91*

Garnett, Richard B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also Colts Legion, Va.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. B. Bennett

C. B. Bennett
Maj. Corps. Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Va.
Va.

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

Sept. 14, 1861

To take rank

Mar. 16, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec. 24, 1861

Date of acceptance

Nov. 21, 1861

Signed

L. P. W.

To whom delivered

Yorktown, Va.

Provisional rank

Brig. Gen.

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Capt. Inf

Date

May 9/55

Original entry into service

2d Lt. July 1/41

Remarks:

Killed July 3/63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 26

M. M. Johnson

(600)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Legion Ga.

Richard B. Garnett
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report

Georgia Legion

Date of appointment

Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Aug. 31, 1861.

To take rank

Sept 2, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Sept. 14, 1861.

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

A. T. B. ad. int.

Remarks:

Promoted Brig Genl.
Nov. 14, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 61

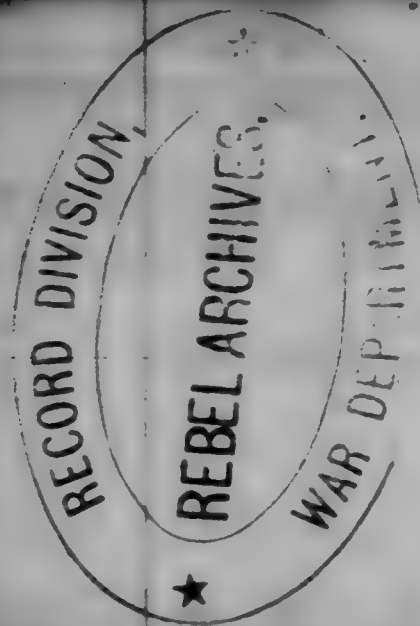
Geo. A. Preston

Copyist.

Grant

From, at, original, =

15231, 10, 610, 525, 10



Christ. & Co. Claimed for. sharded bottles in return for
to Smith & Co. in and after 10th August 1871

No.	Date	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Balance
✓ 25.	1890	...			
✓ 26.	1890	...			
✓ 27.	1890	...			
✓ 28.	1890	...			
✓ 29.	1890	...			
✓ 30.	1890	...			
✓ 31.	1890	...			
✓ 32.	1890	...			
✓ 33.	1890	...			
✓ 34.	1890	...			
✓ 35.	1890	...			
✓ 36.	1890	...			
✓ 37.	1890	...			
✓ 38.	1890	...			
✓ 39.	1890	...			
✓ 40.	1890	...			
✓ 41.	1890	...			
✓ 42.	1890	...			
✓ 43.	1890	...			
✓ 44.	1890	...			
✓ 45.	1890	...			
✓ 46.	1890	...			
✓ 47.	1890	...			
✓ 48.	1890	...			
✓ 49.	1890	...			
✓ 50.	1890	...			
✓ 51.	1890	...			
✓ 52.	1890	...			
✓ 53.	1890	...			
✓ 54.	1890	...			
✓ 55.	1890	...			
✓ 56.	1890	...			
✓ 57.	1890	...			
✓ 58.	1890	...			
✓ 59.	1890	...			
✓ 60.	1890	...			
✓ 61.	1890	...			
✓ 62.	1890	...			
✓ 63.	1890	...			
✓ 64.	1890	...			
✓ 65.	1890	...			
✓ 66.	1890	...			
✓ 67.	1890	...			
✓ 68.	1890	...			
✓ 69.	1890	...			
✓ 70.	1890	...			
✓ 71.	1890	...			
✓ 72.	1890	...			
✓ 73.	1890	...			
✓ 74.	1890	...			
✓ 75.	1890	...			
✓ 76.	1890	...			
✓ 77.	1890	...			
✓ 78.	1890	...			
✓ 79.	1890	...			
✓ 80.	1890	...			
✓ 81.	1890	...			
✓ 82.	1890	...			
✓ 83.	1890	...			
✓ 84.	1890	...			
✓ 85.	1890	...			
✓ 86.	1890	...			
✓ 87.	1890	...			
✓ 88.	1890	...			
✓ 89.	1890	...			
✓ 90.	1890	...			
✓ 91.	1890	...			
✓ 92.	1890	...			
✓ 93.	1890	...			
✓ 94.	1890	...			
✓ 95.	1890	...			
✓ 96.	1890	...			
✓ 97.	1890	...			
✓ 98.	1890	...			
✓ 99.	1890	...			
✓ 100.	1890	...			

RECORD DIVISION
 RECORDS
 ARCHIVES

130330
 130330
 130330

130330
 130330
 130330

130330
 130330
 130330

130330
 130330
 130330

Garnett, R. B.

Brig. Gen.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 248/8

Nov 30 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garnett, Richard B.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Arrest suspended

Special Order Number 146/2

June 25 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J
CONFIDENTIAL

C

R. B. Garnett

Brig. Genl. Garnett's name

Appears on a

LIST
of Divisions, Brigades and Regiments
with names of commanding officers
in the 1st Army Corps.
List dated. June 22 1863.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 7

Shepherd

Copyist.

Winter 1861

Paid the 11 day of 11 1861

King's 11 1861

----- C. S.

From the 1 day of 11 1861

To the 13 day of 11 1861

Pay, -- \$ 15.00

Forage, --

Amount, \$

The Confederate States of America,

To *Adj. Gen. S. G. ...*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1861</i>	<i>1861</i>							
For myself.		<i>1861 11</i>		<i>5</i>			<i>1.00</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>year's</i> service.									
Forage for <i>horses</i> .									

\$ *150.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did not resign the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever—and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *14* day of *April* 186*2*, the sum of *150.00* Dollars being the amount in full of said account

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

1862
150.00 Dollars
100
S. G. ...
Adj. Gen.

1. D.
10/26/61
documentation for
app.
N. or
file # 7

Garnett; L. H. 1st
11/11/61

Recommendation for
appt.

R. & file # 7

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18

L. J. G. et al.
Payee S. 12 C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - - \$ *537*

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ *537*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *L. J. G. J. H. G. . . .*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself	1st Oct. 1862	31st Oct. 1862	1	0	301	—	301	—	
For 20 year's service . .			"	"	36	—	36	—	
Forage for horses . . .									
							337	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Mitchell* on *Sept 1st* day of *Sept* 18*62*, the sum of *three hundred and thirty seven* Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *Sept 1st* day of *Sept* 18*62*, being the amount in full of paid account.

Pay. . . . \$ *337*—

Forage. . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ *337*—

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid the 30th day of June 1862

R. B. Garnett

Brig. Genl. Com^d Atlantic Brig. C. S.

From the 1st day of Apr- 1862-

To the 30th day of Apr- 1862-

Pay. - - \$ 337⁰⁰

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 337⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, .

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For . . . year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 18 , the sum of
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicates.)

Dollars,

VOUCHER No. 854

Paid the 21st day of July, 1862
To the Genl. W. B. Gamell

C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, - - \$ 201

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 201⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Brig. Genl. H. B. Dismick* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMITMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>July 1st 1862</i>	<i>July 31st 1862</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. M. Bill* and to the *30th* day of *June* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. M. Bill* this *21st* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *three hundred & one* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *301*

Forage,

Amount, *301*

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. B. Dismick
Brig. Genl.

№ 030

Received Nov 21st 1862 of H M Pinkard
Surgeon in Charge Saluzga Hospital
1 m pants & 1 m
1 m

H M Pinkard

R B Garnett
McConnell Laundry

Number of Re. 72

Paid the 22 day of May 1862

1000 Dollars 1000

C S

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 2 day of May 1862

Pay, - - \$ 1000.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1000.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Major General G. W. Smith*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1862</i> <i>Nov. 1</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>Nov. 15</i> <i>Nov. 20</i>		<i>13</i>			<i>131</i>	<i>50</i>	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.							<i>\$ 151</i>	<i>50</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever—and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *14* day of *Nov* being the amount in full of said account

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

and to the day of *Nov* 1862, the sum of *151* Dollars

G. W. Smith
Major General

On comparison with the
of the original in which
signature of C. J. Linde-
cum. C. J. Linde appears to
be genuine.

Edw. H. H.
C. J. Linde

Oct. 24. 0.
July 21. 64

Wm.

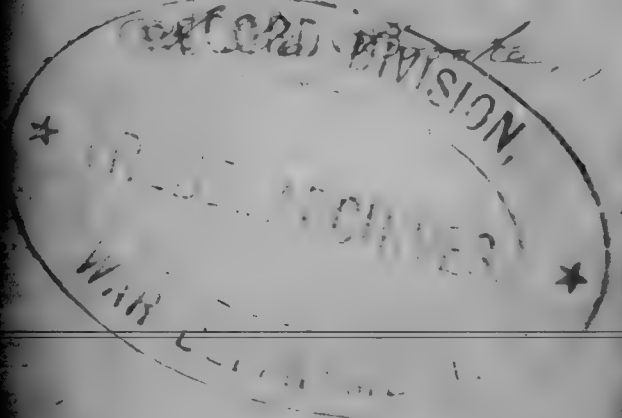
1st

2nd

3rd

4th

5th

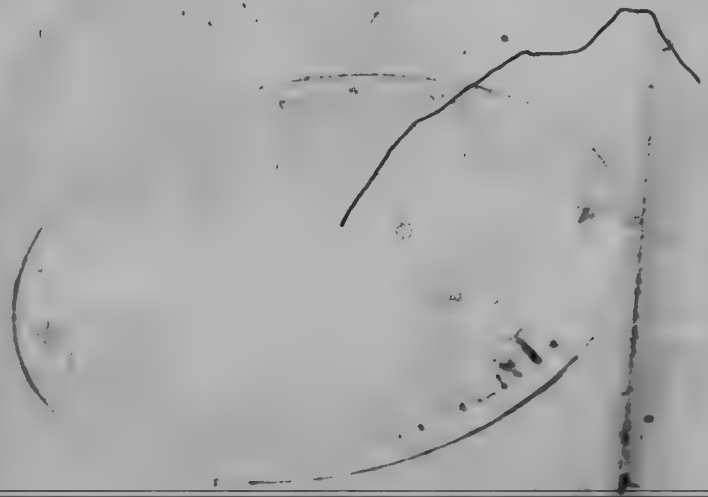


Mr. D. J. F. H. H.

1st

2nd

3rd



General Army

Mr. Fortin

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

(9)

(10)

(11)

(12)

(13)

(14)

(15)

(16)

(17)

(18)

(19)

(20)

(21)

(22)

(23)

(24)

(25)

(26)

(27)

(28)

(29)

(30)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

Gen R. B. Garnett

claim for

Two hours killed at
the Battle of Gettys-
burg -

Ad. Geo. Pierce Drm
July 9 - 1864

I hereby certify that previous to the battle
of Gettysburg, I was appointed one of a
board to appraise the value of the horses
belonging to, and ~~in~~ the service of, the mounted
officers of this Divⁿ.

Genl Geo. R. V. Garnet had two bay horses, and
as he was about to take them in the field,
they were sent to me, or rather to the board,
for valuation. I signed the certificate there,
but do not now remember the exact time.

Wm. L. T. W. W. W. W. W.

1st Lieut. W. A. D. C.

No. Answer, etc.

I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I am well at present.
 I have been very busy lately but I will
 write you again soon. I am your affectionate
 friend,
 Mary Anne

[Faint handwritten notes or markings]

Journal of Management Education 30(6)

1. of 14th

will be met at 1000

and 1000 will be met

at 1000

For horse killed in
action per act 1798

ac. 7. Mar. 1861

3 pp act Feb. 17th 1864

1/2 25

For two horses killed in

the ~~RECEIVED~~ ~~DEPT~~ ~~Aug~~
July 8th 1864

★ REBEL ~~DEPT~~ ~~Aug~~ 11th 1864

Reported Aug 12

DEPT

10th Aug 1864

at 1000

at 1000

at 1000

at 1000

at 1000

at 1000

at 1000

at 1000

Comptroller

The Supplement of
the Journal of
the British Association

for the year 1874

Published by the Association

at the offices of the Association

at the British Association

at the British Association

at the British Association

at the British Association

at the British Association

at the British Association

at the British Association

1874

Published by the Association
at the offices of the Association
at the British Association
at the British Association

Published by the Association
at the offices of the Association
at the British Association
at the British Association

The Supplement of
the Journal of
the British Association
for the year 1874
Published by the Association
at the offices of the Association
at the British Association
at the British Association

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

REC-111
★ RE-111
3

Flag of the Army
July 25, 1864

I am very sorry that when I was wounded on the
field of Gettysburg July 3rd 1863 I saw the colors
ridden into action that day by my friend P. H. Garrett.
- Seriously wounded. I am satisfied that the horse
was mortally wounded as he was a horse of fractions
spirit - and was then unable to move from the spot
during the action after the general was killed.

Robert B. Dickson
Col 8th Regt. Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Richard B. Garnett
Brig. General.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Adj. & Insptr. Genl.

Date of appointment

Nov. 14, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank

Nov. 14, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Nov. 21, 1861.

Delivered Genl. Mearns

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks Killed at Gettysburg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 6

Geo. C. Preston

Copyist.

Garnett, Robt. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

7
Colt. S. Burnett
Brig. General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State

Va.

To whom report

Date of appointment

June 6 1861.

Date of confirmation

Aug. 29 1861.

To take rank

June 6 1861.

Date of acceptance

June 6 1861.

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

By Com. S.C.

Remarks:

*Killed July 13, 1861
 at Craddock's Ford, Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86. page 5

CONFEDERATE

G

R. I. Garnett
Lt. Col. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Commission, &c. Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment, 1861

To take rank, 1861

Date of commission, 1861

Date of acceptance, 1861

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date, 1861

Original entry in service

Remarks: Killed at Rich Mountain
July 13/61 (Big Seal)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 127

(685)

M. M. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va

Robert L. Linnell
B Genl.

Inf

Name appears on a

Register

of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Virginia which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department.

By whom presented

When filed

, 186

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

When reported to

Jan 16, 1862

When returned

, 186

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

580

Amount found due

381.00

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 22, page

Prepared by 119 Examined by 119

Garnett, Robert S., Col. & Adj. Gen., Brig. Gen.

April 25, 1861. Appointed Col. & Adj. Gen., vol. forces of Va. (Report, A.O.)

April & May 1861. Wright's Staff book gives him as Col. & A.A.G., Gen R.E. Lee.

May 8, 1861. Signs, at Hdqrs. Va. Forces, as Adj. General. (7.D., 5723, Enc.)

Was appointed Brig. Gen. June 6, 1861, and assigned to command troops. (S.O. 61(3) 1861). Was killed July 13, 1861, at Craddock's Ford, Va. (Report, A.O.)

Garnett, Robert S.

Garnett, K. S.

Brig. Genl.

Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 67/3

June 8 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

No. 11, 1862

46

It is hereby ordered

That the following

be the

of the

of the

Reported, 15th Aug 1862

Returned, 17th

Reg No. 2572.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
January 16, 1862
Robert A. Matthews
—

Virginia: At a Monthly Court of Justice and for Essex
County at the Courthouse in Southhampton on the 16th
day of December 1861

On the motion of the undersigned Garnett
a certificate is granted him in view to his standing before
administration on the personal estate of Robert
Garnett dec'd in due form of law, in having first taken
the oath in such case required by law and entered
into a bond payable to the Commonwealth of Virginia
in the penalty of six hundred dollars, with Wm. D. Roper
Garnett his surety, approved by the court which
said bond being conditioned by the said Wm. D. Roper
= warranted to the Garnett and Wm. D. Roper a copy
of the said

Henry Roper. Ck

My dear Mr. [unclear]

1871

1871

is it being

Not changed on the [unclear] of the [unclear] [unclear]

Yours in [unclear]
Alfred [unclear]

Voucher - No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18__

To the _____ day of _____ 18__

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

The Confederate States of America.

To Brig. General Rott. S. Garnett Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay--									
For Myself.....	1861								
	4 th June	11 th July	1	8	301	-	381	20	
For your service									
Forage for horses									

\$381 20

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was to the

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 23 day of Sept.

1861, the sum of

Three hundred eighty one

Pay

Forage

Amount \$

Signed Duplicate

Adjt. Insp't Gen's Office

Richmond Aug 14/62

Reply returned to W.H.S. Taylor

2^d Auditor

Robt. S. Garnett was appointed

Lieut. Colonel C.S. Infantry May

24/61 in acceptance of this
appointment on file.

He was appointed Brigadier

General Prov Army Confed States.

June 6/61 this appointment
was accepted June 6/61.

He was killed July 13/61.

V.D. Greiner

A.A.A.

In kind regards to your mother & wife
and my dear wife. With kindest remembrance
of her memory, and the hope of her
death.

Very respectfully
Yrs. Oct 1872

Wm. D. Taylor

Genl. John C. Brown
Regt. 8th Mass. Inf. 3

Accepted Aug 6/66
July 13/67

Robert L. ...

...
...
...

Treasury Department, U. S.

1891

'That there is due from the CONFEDERATE STATES to

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the above report, and who have been named in the above
 report, and who have been named in the above report, and who have been
 named in the above report, and who have been named in the above report,

10

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of subscribers. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

19

15

Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this Sixteenth day of June 1902

Comptroller.

Comptroller.

Keefe's Return. The records
of this office do not show that
payment has ever been made
General Barnett; yet he may
have been paid prior to his
death without the fact being
known to this office, as many
of the disbursing officer's books
have not yet been received.

Keefe
Disb. Officer } Disb. General
July 14. 1862. }

Pay Master Genl
Office July 15 1862

The records of this office
do not show that
any payment has ever
been made to Genl
Barnett

Henry H. H.
Paymaster
Genl

My dear Mr. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Sir

I have enough to [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Yours respectfully

[unclear] [unclear]

Wm. D. Taylor

[unclear]

Wm. D. Taylor
[unclear] [unclear]

Wheeler - Co.

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18__

To the _____ day of _____ 18__

Pay.....\$

Forage

Amount.....\$

Mr. F. H. Smith
23 Apr 61

The Confederate States of America.

To Brig. General Robt. V. Garnett. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		PERIOD OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	D	C		
Pay	1861							
For Myself	4 th June	11 th July	1	8	301	00	381 26	
For	years							

Forage for

\$381 26

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was:

and to the

by of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 23 day of Sept. 1861, the sum of
26 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Three hundred ~~xxx~~ eighty one

Garnett. Q. S.

May 9. 1861.

addressed as Colonel & adjt. Gen,
(Vol. 51-2. p. 76.)

Write nothing above this line.

R. S. Garnett

Adjutant General to
Major R. E. Lee
Camp, Va. force

Apr 27, 1861 to Jun 2, 1861

Asst General Order, High Va force - Lee
& 3rd Order

1-51.-Apr 12 Pg 44

J. F. M. Garnett
Recd 29 Sept. 1861

Prof. G. L.
Charles J. Garnett
Friend

Waiting Administration
for

Received of the
Bank of the City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
on the 13th day of Sept.

For the use of the
Admiral

Given in full
1861. C. J. Garnett

²
Treasury Department
Blind Indent

W 2288

J. B. Martin, M.D.
Genl. St. L.

Goldston O. H.
July 7th, 1862.

Recording Sec.
Garnett for per-
mission to appear
before Med. Board.
J. B. Martin

File.

Recd July 9th, 1862.

Goldston O. H.
July 7th, 1862.

Hon Secy. of War.

Sir:

Dr Garnett who
will deliver this, has had
charge of the Hospitals
at Camp Mangum near
Raleigh about five months
during which time some
fourteen Regiments have
been there organized.

He gave entire satisfac-
tion to the Surgeon Genl.
of the State & to myself
as Comdr. General of the
troops. He visits

Lieutenant to get permission to appear before the Medical examining Board with the view of getting an appointment as Surgeon in the Army of the U.S. -

I should be glad if you would give him the permission requested at once -

I am Sir your obedient servant

J. S. Boutwell
Adjutant General U.S.A.

Journal. No. 5

—

Jan. 24 + 25 + 26

Day. Aug. 25

W. —

Chap. — 18

Garnett, S. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ask

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

See Also

J. W. Pryor, U.S.A.

~~80-850~~

Richmond Va. Oct. 21. 1863.

Order granting leave of
absence to Capt. Aug. S.
C. Gamett.

S. C. 45



J. O. R. Oct. 21. 1863.

EXTRACT.
SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 2

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND, *Feb 21st* 1863

444. Leave of absence for 10 days commencing
from *Feb 22nd 1863* is granted. *At Camp 2^d E. Garnett*
P. H. on duty in this Department at least - Feb 22nd

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

By Garrison
Medical Director

711 22 2000
A. A. General

Gannett, Theo. S., Jr.
W. H. F. Lee's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant *W. A. D. E.*

CARD NUMBER

523223

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein. *6*

Number of personal papers herein. *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Garnett, Thos. S. jr.

1 Lt. Staff Maj Gen W. H. F. Lee.

Reg

(Confederate.)

P A C. S.

1

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Y. S. Garnett

1881.

No. 32.

Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond

Richmond, Va., April 21st 1863.

I, J. S. Carrick, Major and ~~Adjutant~~ Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

J. S. Carrick
1st Lt. Col. 24th Regt. Va. Inf.

I Certify, That J. S. Carrick, Major and ~~Adjutant~~ Prisoner of War, gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Capt. Wm. A. Muhlenberg, A. S. Provost Marshal.

Richmond

Richmond, Va.,

April 21st 1863.

The General, J. S. Carrick, Major and ~~Adjutant~~ Prisoner of War, having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home in Hanover County Va.

(S. S. Carrick)

Capt. Wm. A. Muhlenberg, A. S. Provost Marshal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Csa

Theodore S. Garnett
Lieut + A.P.C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom reported *May Genl Stuart*

Date of appointment *Feb'y 17, 1864.*

Date of confirmation *Feb'y 17, 1864.*

To take rank *Jan'y 27, 1864*

Date of acceptance *Marh 7, 1864.*

Delivered *Army of Va*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon.*

Remarks *Out of Commission*
by death of Genl Stuart.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *52*

J. Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

C. A. A.

Frederick S. Barnett
1st Lieut & Drum Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Maj Genl. W. H. F. Lee

Date of appointment May 30, 1864

Date of confirmation 1864

To take rank May 30, 1864

Date of acceptance May 30, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 410

F. H. A.

656

[No. 22.]

No.

Abstract B

Qr. 186

W. L. Garnett Tr.

Co. "H" 9th Va. Cav

Dollars

Paid

of

Cor.

186

County & S. D. 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

No. 22.

To *Quartermaster*
Confederate Army

1-6

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Salary

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Dr. Quartermaster

RECEIVED at *Quartermaster*
of *the* the sum of *156*
and *00* day of *Oct* 186 *3*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

M. A. J. Marshall

G. 15.
H. E. B. Stuart.
Major General

Adj. Dir. Cav. Corps
Jan. 27th 1864.

Recommends Private
Theo. S. Garnett, Jr.
Co. F. 9th Va. Cavalry
for commission as
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.
vice C. Dabney pro-
moted.
Ret. 24y 8/4

As
appointed
By order
J. A. Campbell
Adj. Dir.
6. Feb. 64

ARMY OF NORTH VIRGINIA.

Long 2d 11

General
I have the honor to acknowledge
that Captain Totten & General Smith
have been appointed to the position
of Brigade Inspectors.

It is hoped that I should state that the
recommendation is made from a knowledge
of General Canine's position in action -
is of considerable character and malifica-
tion for the afternoon.

Respectfully

Yours

Wm. Smith

Major General

Wm. Smith
A. S. Smith
D. S. Smith

G 98.

27
I have a bill
made with the day
allowance of
money as
recommended
15 May 18

100

[illegible]

Voucher

T. H. Munnell Jr

Aug 23, 1833

#135

AC

The Confederate States

To Private Theo A. Garnett Jr

51

Aug. 18

To Commutation of Rations

while on detached Service

from 24th June to 11th July

18 days 75¢

\$13.50

Approved & Ordered to be paid

By Command of
Major Gen.
H. B. McCallum
and that it was impracticable to take rations
in kind.

that the above is correct & just

H. B. McCallum

Major & Col.

Received at Culpespa Co. Va. on the 25th day
of Aug. 1863. of Capt. W. H. Sale. A.C.S. Thirteen
Dollars & fifty Cents in full of the above. —

Theo. A. Garnett Jr.

471.
T. S. Garrett.

applies for Discontinuance of Engr. Troops.

Special

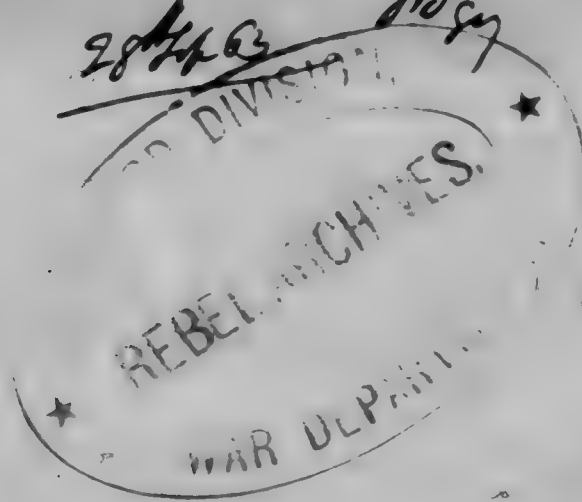
C. F. M. Garbutt

Recommends Theodore S.
Garbutt Jr. for 3d. Lieut
-tenant of Engineer
Troops.

To Eng Major
for consideration

28th Feb 63

J. S. G.



Rec'd Sept. 20/63.
sent to ... as. 63

Richmond Sep. 26th 1863

Hon. J. A. Sidden
Secretary of War
Sir

An application has been filed some time ago by Theodore S. Garnett for the position of Third Lieut. in the new Regiment of Engineers. This Application was supported by strong recommendations from Genl Stuart, Honble J. R. Mallory, Honble R. M. D. Hunter, Honble Gen C. Rivers &c. The applicant is a Private in the 9th Cavalry which he joined in May last. He resigned a Clerkship in the Navy Department of 1500^{ff} per annum to join the army. He was immediately detailed by Genl Stuart and attached to his Staff in a subordinate Capacity. He has participated in almost every Cavalry fight & skirmish in which Genl Stuart has been engaged since the Army advanced from Fredericksburg.

During the first Summer of the War, he attended the four months' course of Military Instruction at the University

of Virginia. He is said to be a remarkably fine soldier officer for a company or a Regiment.

He is a young gentleman of good education & the highest moral character.

I think too that he not only has a Military turn but possesses those peculiar qualities which go to make an Engineer.

I am

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt

Chas. W. Garnett

Theo. J. Carnell Jr of
Co. F 1st Va Cav.

Adj. Gen. (Civ. Division)
June 14th 1863

Applies for a commission
in Engineers Corps

No 2, 2000
June 14 1863

Respectfully forwarded
I know you & Carnell
will consider him a
gentleman of fine qual-
ifications, and as
desirable man
where he is

Respectfully
H. J. H. H.

(over)

4th Div. Eng. S. A. 1863
June 15th 1863

I am directed by
Col. J. P. Gilman Chief
Eng^r Bureau - to state
that in view of
the application for
positions in the Eng^r
Corps the application
age & the State he
is from must be
given

Very Respectfully
Wm. Proctor Smith
Lt. Col. & Chief Eng^r

Head Quarters Cavalry Division
A. L. Va June 11th 1863

Hon James A Seddon
Secretary of War,
Sir.

I have the honor to make application for appointment as Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps to serve with Engineer troops.

I was educated at the Episcopal High School of Virginia and afterwards attended a Session of the Military School at the University of Va. Before joining the Army I was employed as a Clerk in the Navy Department, Richmond Va. I am now a member of Co. F. 9th Va. Cav. detailed for duty in the Adj. General's Office at Gen. Stuart's Hd. Qrs. I beg leave to refer you to Hon. W. R. Mallory, Secretary of the Navy, Hon. R. M. T. Hunter, and the accompanying recommendations.

Yours very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

Theodore S. Garnett Jr

The applicant respectfully states that he is eighteen years and eight months of age, and is a Virginian.

T. S. Garnett Jr.

Dear Sir:

I beg leave to trouble you with
a few lines with reference to my brother, Thomas
Gunn's application for a Lieutenantcy in one of the
engineer troops, which has recently passed
through Mr. Lee's Hands, and was to the Bureau.
My father has had no experience in Engineering,
but understands very well, and will make a good practical man.
His father states in the application, he is educated
at the City High School of London, and afterwards
at a School of the Military School at the University.
He refers to Secretary Halliday, an uncle-in-law
of the late Prince, a cousin. I shall write very
much, but I have vacillated, inquiring when the
application reaches Mr. Broun, that he may
get a letter with it as soon as possible. I hope his being
a soldier will not interfere with his obtaining a position
in the service, and so, I do not like to
write to you with these few lines, but do so, hoping that if
you find it in your power, you will under my brother's
assistance in obtaining what he desires. Being ignorant
as to whether you have any military title, I hope, if so,
you will excuse my addressing you a little differently
of the day of peace.

Yours truly,
Prof. Adam Thomas,
Bureau of the Army.

Very truly yours,
J. M. Smith

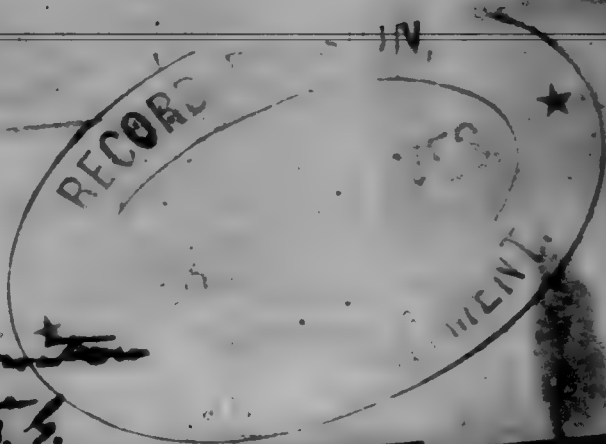
G-90

Theodore S. Garnett Jr
Va

Lieut. Eng. Troops

Special.

Spinal anesthesia
performed by me
J. L. S.



July 22^d. 1863

Hon. R. M. T. Hunter

Recommending.

Mr J. S. Garnett, Jr
for appointment
in Engineers —

Lynchburg Va. May 22. 1860

2
Col. J. F. Palmer

Superior Court

at Sta.

Mr. John B. Smith is about to be removed
He is now serving on the "Lynchburg" and is well
recommended. He is a man of fine character
and will certainly be a great asset to the
court. The Department has a minute in the
field.

Very respectfully,
R. M. Hunter.

83

Charleston Oct 5 '13

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. Rhines acting
Chief of Engineer Bureau. He
has not appeared in the
young man has turned his
attention to the study of
Engineering or had any experience
in the profession - nor is he
a graduate - with the
information before me here
I cannot advise his appointment
to the Engineer Corps - The
testimonials on file may give
evidence of his qualifications
such as to justify a recommendation
from the Bureau, under the law
for a junior 2^d Lt's appointment
I believe

St. Louis Sept 17/62

Hon. J. C. Schott

Secretary of War

Sir:

An application has been filed some time ago by Theodore C. Russell Jr. for the position of Third Sub in the 9th Regt of Engineers. This application was supported by strong recommendations from Gen. Stuart, Hon. S. A. Mallory, Hon. A. T. S. Harts, Hon. Wm. C. Schott &c. The applicant is a graduate of the 4th Cavalry which he joined in May last. He resigned a clerkship in the Army & paid bond of \$1500 for an annum to serve the army. He was immediately detailed by Gen. Stuart & attached to his staff in a subordinate capacity. He has participated in almost every cavalry fight & skirmish in which Gen. Stuart has been engaged since the army advanced from Fort Monroe. During the first summer of the war he attended the four months course of military instruction at the University of Virginia. He is said to be a remarkably fine drill officer for a company or a Regt. mch.

He is a young gentleman of good education

and the right to make a counter. I think that to
not be, I am sure, but I am not sure that
you will not be able to make an answer.

Yours respectfully,

Wm. H. Burr

Oct 1. 1863

Engineer Bureau

1 Oct. 1863

Reply submitted to Mr. Gen. Burr for
his consideration

W. H. Burr

W. H. Burr

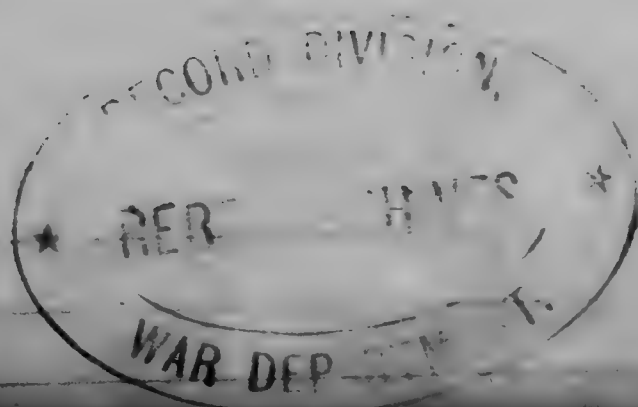
Castle-Hill 8 June 1863

My dear sir,

I beg leave to recommend
to you for the appointment of a junior
or 2^d Lieutenant, in one of the new En-
gineer regiments about to be formed,
Mr. Theodore S. Garnett jr., nephew
of Col. Charles F. M. Garnett. His
distinguished reputation as a civil
Engineer is so well known both at
home & abroad. —

Young Garnett has shown
so much zeal to engage in the
military service of the Confederacy
that he has recently resigned a clerk-
ship in the Navy Department with
a salary of \$1500. & has entered
the army as a private & is now serv-
ing in that capacity. He is a
young man of excellent character

DEPARTMENT



and of high moral character,
and had the benefit of four
months military training at
the University of Virginia,
during the first summer
of the war. - I take great
pleasure, therefore, in commending
him to your most favorable
consideration. -

I have the honor
to be, with great respect, yours
most truly

Honorable
McRae

James A. Seddon

Secretary of War. -

Recd July 1. 1853

A^d Sunday Sept 4 1803

Sept 3, 1803

Col. S. F. Allen

Dear Sir

10.

I have the pleasure to inform you that the
first of the above mentioned articles has been
received at the office of the Secretary of the
War Department.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James M. Smith

Sept 4 1803

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Sutherland's Co.
(Local Defense.)

Va.

Theodore

Leut. } Capt S. F. Sutherland's Co.
"Government Guard."

Appears on a

W.H.F. Lees Muster Roll
of the organization named above, composed of
clerks of the several Departments of the Govern-
ment, organized July 2, 1862, for the defense
of the city of Richmond, Va.

Roll dated *Richmond*
July 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Hanna

Copy

Spec. 33
[No. 33.]

No. *30* Abst. G *2* Qr. *1684*

Li. H. S. Parnett

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Quar* 19*14*

14 to 30th 19*14*

Private Messages in the service of *Confidential*
for 30 days commencing the
of June 1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Camp on the Field*, the *30* of *June*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *10* bushels corn, *3.64* *per bushel*
 of the above Requisition. *per bushel*

Theos. Garnett, Jr.
 1 King's P.C.
 1944 at Chao Wan to May 1
 pounds lay. pounds holder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

Theo. S. Gamett Jr.
1st Lieut. Pa. C.S.

Voucher No.

Paid the 31st day of July 1863

Sub J. J. Gammell

..... C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the day of 18 ..

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186 . }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Adj. Gen. J. G. Smith* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>12 Jan/65</i>	<i>14 July/65</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, . .									
Forage for horses, . .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Chas. H. Smith* — *2nd Lieut.*

and to the *14th* day of *January*, 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Chas. H. Smith* —
this *3* day of *Jan* 1865, the sum of *One hundred* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *100*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *100*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Theo. Garnett Jr.
1st Lieut. P.A.C.S.

[No. 32.]

No. 8 Abst. G 4 Qr. 1864

Thos. S. Gamett
1st Co. 1st Regt. P. A. C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For October 1864

Issued 1st to 3rd 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Private
Am. Wm H. F. Lisi Cavalry Division C. S. Army, for *31* days commencing the *1st* of *October* 1864 and ending on the *31* of *October* 1864 at *Camp in the field*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
<i>1864</i>																	
<i>Oct. 1st</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>								<i>868</i>	
<p>Required,</p> <p>On hand, to be deducted,</p> <p>To be supplied,</p>																	

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Camp in the field*, the *31st* of *October* 1864, of *Major Chas. Hart*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Four Hundred & Seventy* pounds of corn,
and fifty one pounds of barley, *and* *and* pounds of oats, *and* *and*
and pounds of hay, and *and* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Thos. Garnett Jr
1st Lt. 12th Me.
Thos. Garnett Jr
1st Lt. 12th Me.

[No. 32]

No. ²⁰ Abst. G 4 Q. 1864.

Thos. S. Hammett 144 Pa. C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *November* 1864

Issued ... *1st to 30th* ... 1864.

Request for Forage for ~~Private~~ public Horses in the service of Confederate States, Gallatin
of the U. S. Army for 30 days commencing the 1st day of Nov 1864
 and ending on the 30th of Nov 1864 at Petersburg

DATE.	No Horses.	No Mules.	Total No of Animals.	No. of days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance.				Total Allowance.				REMARKS.
						Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Lbs. Mill Offal.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Lbs. Mill Offal.	Pounds Hay.	
1864														
Nov 1	2		2	2	12				14					
Required,..... On hand to be delivered,..... To be supplied,.....														

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Theo. Sherman
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Cavalry Commanding

RECEIVED AT Petersburg, the 30th of Nov 1864, of Maj E. B. Bacon, Quartermaster C. S. Army
Sgt. Hummer 1st Regt. Cavalry 1st pounds Corn; 1 pounds Mill Offal.....
1 pounds Oats. 1st Regt. Cavalry 1st pounds of Hay, in full of the above requisition

Theo. Sherman
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Cavalry

[N 39]

No. 39, Abst. 4 Q1. 1864.

Dr. Thos. A. Garrett

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *December* 1864

Issued *1st to 31* 1864.

Request for Forage for Two Private ~~and~~ ^{and} Horses in service of the Confederate States Army at Ft. Fisher for 2 m.
of "C. S. Army for 31 days commencing the 1 day of December 1864
and ending on the 31 of December 1864 at Pensacola.

DATE.	Daily Allowance.												Total Allowance.	REMARKS.
	No Horses	No Mules.	Total No of Animals.	No. of days.	No. of Rations.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Lbs. Mill Offal.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Lbs. Mill Offal.	Pounds Hay.	
1864 Dec 1	2		2	31										
	Required,.....													
	On hand to be delivered,.....													
	To be supplied,.....													

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Forecasting

RECEIVED AT PETERSBURG, the 31st of December 1864, of Maj E. B. Braxton. Quartermaster C. S. Army
Six Hundred & Forty pounds Corn; One Hundred & Forty pounds Oats. Eight Hundred & Sixty pounds of Hay in full of the above requisition

H. O. Marshall.
1st Feb.

VOUCHER No. 32-

Paid the 1 day of Nov 13 1864
Rev E. Hammet
1st Lieut I. R. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 64

To the 1 day of Oct 13 64

Pay, \$ 100

Forage, X

Amount, \$ 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *St. J. S. Hamlett*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For myself	<i>Sept 64</i>	<i>1st Oct 64</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horse									
							<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *1st* day of *Sept* 18 *64*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Chas. White 2nd M. B. Co.*
 the *1* day of *Nov* 18 *64* the sum of *One Hundred Dollars* in Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

Forage.

Amount.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Thos. J. Sarnett Jr.
1st Lieut. I. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No. 48

Paid the 6 day of Nov 1864

Theo S Garnett

1st Lt. I. M. S.

C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 31 day of Oct 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 100

Forage, - - - ✓

Amount, \$ 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

To, Dr. Wm. Lloyd Garrison Dr

Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Jay C. Jones

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Myrlebeus W. W. W. 1-34
this 10 day of May 1874 the sum of one hundred
being the amount in full of said account.

~~in~~ Dollars

Pay, - - - - -

Forge.

Amount, \$ 10.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Theo. Gametof
12th West 3rd Ave

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 2 day of Sept 1864

to the Hon. Sec. of War
for the sum of \$1000.00 C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 1st day of Sept 1864

Pay, - - \$ 1000.00

Forage, - - \$ 0.00

Amount, \$ 1000.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

owner of the within account is correct and just—that he has
no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *Dr. H. G. 1900*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	Aug 1/64	Sept 1/64	1	00	100	00	100	00	
For year's service									
Pay for									
							100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John C. Lee Jr. 3rd*

and to the 1st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Jasper Johns of New York,
this 26 day of Sept 1964, the sum of \$200.00
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. - - - - \$ 100.00

Forage.

Amount: \$ 10.15

(Signed Duplicate.)

Theo. Garwood Jr.
1st Lieut. I. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No. 35

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1861

Wm J. Green
1st Lieut 94th S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1861

To the 30 day of Nov 1861

Pay, . . . \$ 100.00

Forage, . . . 1.00

Amount, \$ 101.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *St. John A. Harrison*

Dr.

DEBIT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself.	<i>Jan 1/64</i>	<i>Mar 30/64</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For horse's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John A. Harrison* and to the *1st* day of *Mar* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30* day of *Mar* 1864 the sum of *one hundred* Dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay *100*

Forage *xxx*

Amount *100*

(Signed Duplicates.)

St. John A. Harrison
Lieut. D. C. S.

Journal, The 3.8
[No. 33]

No. *7* Abst. G *8* Qr. 186 *11*

St. J. Minut
11.2.6

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *July* 186 *11*

1st to 31
Issued *1st to 31* 186 *11*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

days commencing the

180

DATE _____

PERIOD.**From**

To:

Number of houses.

Daily allowance for each.

Cover

Hayes

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Согла.

Data.

May.

Fødder.

REMARKS

and

Haustiere.
(545 Nos.)

Peptide

Brussels
(32 lbs.)

Pounds.

Pounds.

000000

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Leistung: Querformat

Butcher's corn.

1904.



[No. 33]

No. 17 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1864

Dr. J. S. Garrett

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Aug 1864

1864 31 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for (2) Two
States of West Virginia and ending the 31
of Aug.

Private Horace in the service of

days commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Camp & then filed the
Said Quartermaster, 976 bushels corn,
of the above Description.

31 Aug
93. 1000.000, 1000.000,

1964, of
Muller
Forness Inc.

May 1860
4 5/8 pounds weight, to wit, 1860

[No. 33]

No. 35 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1864

Dr. T. S. Garrett,

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For September 1864

from 1st to 30th 1864

Leis
Cavalry
L

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Camp in the Desert* the *30th* of *Sept* 1884 of *May* *Chas. W. H. H.*
Assistant Quartermaster, *400* *quarters* *corn,* *200* *quarters* *oats,* *720* *pounds* *hay,* *300* *pounds* *lumber,* in full
of the above Requisition.

~~(CONFIDENTIAL)~~

Garnett, Thomas N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

4

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. M. G. Smith

U.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug 13*, 1862.

Post *Gen. Hqs. Staunton*

Remarks: *from Feb 23 to March 25*

Confed. Arch., Chas; 6. File No. 143. page 6

(625)

1756

Joseph Smolin
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
T. H. Hainett
Assistant Surgeon
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

1863.

Post or Station

Staunton, Va.

With what troops serving

Gen. H. O.

pital.

Remarks:

On furlough to
Jan'y 10/63

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(961)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospital.
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of _____, 186

Date of commission _____, 186

Assigned to this hospital _____, 186

Remarks

*by order of the Surgeon General
fifteen days*

Book mark.

(SEE SEPARATE)

Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers
in
at General Hospital,
Staunton, Va.,
during the month of

Date of commission
Assigned to this hospital
Remarks

, 186

, 186

, 186

Book mark.

(1867)

1867

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

Chas

Act

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,
Staunton, Va.,

at

during the month of

, 186

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of _____, 186 .

Date of commission _____, 186 .

Assigned to this hospital _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

William
Act
Appear on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital.

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

October, 186*2*.

Date of commission

, 186 .

Assigned to this hospital

, 186 .

Remarks

Book mark

100
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

L
Thos
Act

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

February

, 1862.

Date of commission

, 1862.

Assigned to this hospital

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(661)

207

Copyist

J. H. Smith
Private Pharm.

Approved

Return

of Medical Director and Inspector,

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

for the month of *Sept* 1862.

Post or Station

St. Albans
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Post or Station

Mountain
Virginia

With what troops serving

General
Hospital

Remarks:

employed by Dr. -
Tract Aug 13. 1862 with
Surg. Mos. Williams
et al. eighty eleven
for month.

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

James B. Bennett
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *St. Charles*
Virginia

With what troops, serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark.

C. J. Foyes

(CONFEDERATE)

G.
George A. Smith
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Post or Station *Shenandoah*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark.

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

11

Garnett
A. C. West, Surgeon

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,
at Staunton, Va.,

for the week ending Dec 27, 1862.

Remarks: Absent on leave

Book mark:

H. A. Guess

(CONFEDERATE)

Dr. Geo. F. Cass

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters and other material sent.

Remarks: Med. Director &
Instructor, Office,
Danville, Va. Feb. 1862.
Private surgeon & contract
with entered into at
the rate of twenty dollars
per month.
Disunion, Va. Aug. 13, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 306, page. 4.

W. H. Bradlee

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Thos. A. Burnett

A.A. Surge.

Appears on a

RETURN
of Troops in Valley District
commanded by Col. H. B. Davidson,
for the month of Nov 1862

Remarks Gen Hospital Staunton

Box 57
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

F. A. Barrett

Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Genl
Hospital at Station, Va.
for the month of Sept. 1863.

Date of C. S. Commission 186 .

Date of assignment 186 .

Date of appointment 186 .

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

G

... 1973

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Genl
Hospital at
for the month of Oct. , 1864.

Date of C. S. Commission 186
1864

Date of C. S. Commission May 15, 1864.
Date of assignment May 15, 1864.

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of appointment _____
Remarks: Still quite sick and has
not performed duty for two months.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Thos. H. Garnett,

Act. Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in General
Hospital at Staunton, Va.
for the month of Feb. 1863.

Post or station Gen. Hosp. Staunton
Date of appointment 186
By whom appointed
Date of assignment 186
Remarks:

11th Genl. Hosp. Staunton.

Furloughed for 30 days by Col. H. S
Davidson, upon Certificate of Dis-
ability Feb. 23d.

LE SORE

Copyist.

Thos. N. Barnett

A. A. S. General Hosp. Staunton.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6561.....page.....

Aug. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

[No. 16.]

Vol. No. 189 Abst. B 3rd Qr. 1863.

Wm. L. Garrison

Mileage

Dollars

9 90

Paid 3 of Aug 1863

The Confederate States,

From

For mileage from

to

being

To

miles, at

cents per mile.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey set out under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in any form, for any part of the route.

Received of *James M. Smith* the sum of *100* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

J. H. Gamett
Asst Surgeon

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

J. H. Gamett
Asst Surgeon

Ima

Great Hospital, Stranahan,
July 26/23.

Wounded men
in 1861

... " Asst Surgeon Thomas W. Smith,
will attend the sick and wounded transferred from
the Hospital, to Quackburg Co., until they are ad-
mitted to Great Hospital in that city.

W. J. May
Surgeon in Charge

VOUCHER No

Paid the 31st day of Oct 1863
West & Carnell
Contract Surgeon.

From the 1st day of Oct 1863

To the 31st day of Oct 1863

Pay, - - \$ 100⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Thomas M. Garnett Cash. Surgeon*

Pay

*1st Oct 31st Oct
1863 1863 1 100 00*

For

For 20/10

10/10

\$ 100 00

whatsoever

this *21st Oct*

being the amount in full of said account

Pay. - - - \$ *100.*

Forge. - - -

Amount, \$ *100*

Maj. G. L. Lewis 20th Sept 1863
Maj. G. L. Lewis 20th Sept 1863
One hundred Dollars

(Signed Duplicate.)

T. M. Garnett

VOUCHER No. 5

Paid the 1st day of Feb 1864
Thomas W. Burnett
Capt. Surgeon. Staunton.

From the 1st day of Dec 1863

To the 31st day of Jan 1864

Pay, - - \$ 200

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 200

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *John W. Garnett* *Lieut. Surgeon*
Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1st Decr 1863</i>	<i>31st Jan'y 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in full of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. H. Lewis* *1863* and to the *1st* day of *July* *1864*, the sum of *Two Hundred* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. H. Lewis* *1863* this *1st* day of *July* *1864*, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *200*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *200*

(Signed Duplicates.)

John W. Garnett

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 2^d day of March 1864
H. W. Garrison
Cont. Surgeon C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 3rd day of July 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 26.66

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 26.66

State of Virginia
Augusta County
This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the books of the Auditor of the County of Augusta, Virginia, and is not a copy of a copy.
Witness my hand and the seal of the County of Augusta, this 1st day of July, 1864.
J. W. Garrison
Cont. Surgeon
C. S.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. H. Emmett, Cont. Surgeon*
Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1st July 1864</i>	<i>8th July 1864</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>66</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for <i>horses</i> ,									
							<i>\$ 26.66</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major G. L. Lewis D. M.*

and to the *31st* day of *January* 18*64*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major G. L. Lewis D. M.*
this *2^d* day of *March* 18*64*, the sum of *Twenty six* *66*/₁₀₀ Dollars.
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *\$ 26.66*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 26.66*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. J. Gammell
Cont. Surgeon.

Voucher No. 84

Paid the 31st day of Jan'y 65
J. N. Garnett

A. A. Sarge; ~~Stam~~ S.

From the 1st day of Dec: 18 64

To the 31st day of Jan'y 18 65

Pay - - \$ 220

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 220

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *J. N. Garnett: A. B. Sugar*
Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1st Dec.</i>	<i>31st Jan'y</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,	<i>1864</i>	<i>1865</i>							
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 220</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. G. S. Lewis & Co*

and to the *30th* day of *Novr.* *1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. G. S. Lewis & Co* on the *31st* day of *Jan'y* *1865* the sum of *two hundred & twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *220*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *220*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. N. Garnett A. B. Sugar
P. A. P. S.

Voucher No.

Paid day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY--									
For myself,									
Per year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 1861 the sum of

Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage. \$

Amount. \$

Voucher No.

Paid the 31st day of Sept 1863

L. H. Garnett

Cont. Surgn. Hamlet C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 30th day of Sept 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 100

Forage,

Amount, \$ 100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. T. Garnett* *the above* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1st Sept</i>	<i>30th Sept</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, —									
For year's service, —									
Forage for horses, —									
							<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May S. L. Lewis & Co*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May S. L. Lewis & Co* this *30th* day of *September* 186*3*, the sum of *One hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *100*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *100*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. T. Garnett

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 15th day of Decr 1864

J. W. Garnett

A. A. Lutz, Staunton C. S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1864

To the 30th day of Nov 1864

Pay. - - \$ 480⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 480⁰⁰

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. J. N. Garnett, Asst. Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
as Cont. Surgeon	1864 1 st Aug	1864 31 st Dec	1	—	150	—	150	—	
as Asst. Surgeon under Great Britain 1876. Per IV	1 st Sept	30 th Nov	3	—	110	—	330	—	
Forage for horses.									
							480	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. H. Sears*

and to the 31st day of July 1864
I have received of Major S. D. Lewis sum
18 the sum of Ten hundred & Eighty Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I
 this 15 day of Decr
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - 480'

Fernando

100-440

(Signed Deplination)

G. P. Gamett H. H. H.

No 131. 4th Dec 1861.

C. J. J. Haynall —

ONE QUART LAMP FUEL.

669 53
100

PAID OF Dec 1861.

The

St. H. Turner a sum
Sept 1863
St. H. Turner a sum
30
170 00

St. H. Turner a sum
for Oct & Nov
1903

USA
7009 83

I certify that the above sum
could be paid
and that the following is the average

Dr. H. Turner

W. H. Turner

I certify, on this day, that the above sum
is at St. H. Turner a sum
during the year 1863
received a certificate of the public

Received at St. H. Turner a sum
the 3rd day of Nov 1863
of Maj. H. H. Turner a sum
sum of \$500.00
and fifty three
(Signed in Duplicate)
Capt. in full of the above account
Quartermaster U. S. Army the
Delivery

W. H. Turner a sum

By Contract entered into between Mrs Alice
W. Carrington & her son R. Ground of date
Dec 1874 exhibited to me
Subscribed Dec 3/74
A. B. Jones
Capt. 7th

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 30 day of Nov: 1863

Thos. W. Garnett

Cent. Surgeon, C.S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1863.

To the 30th day of Nov? 1863

Pay, - - \$ 100⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. M. Garnett Capt. Surgeon.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>9th Nov.</i>	<i>30th Nov.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>5</i>	
For . . . year's service, . . .	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
Forage for . . . horses, . . .									
							<i>\$ 100</i>	<i>5</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. L. Lewis*

and to the *31st* day of *October* 18*63*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. L. Lewis* this *30th* day of *November* 18*63* the sum of *One hundred* ^X Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 100*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *\$ 100*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. M. Garnett
Capt. Surgeon. P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No. 117

Paid the 21st day of Feb 1863

Dr. Phos N. Hammett

Contract Surgeon C. S.

From the 13th day of Dec 1862

To the 31st day of Jan 1863

Pay, - - \$ 145.33

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 145.33

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Dr. Jas. N. Garnett Contract Physician at
Staunton Hospital

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
	1862								
	13 th Dec	31 st Dec	17		80		45	33	
For myself,	1863	1863							
	1 st Jan	31 st Jan	1		100	00	100	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

\$ 145.33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

1, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May' S. Lewis's mch 4*
this *21st* day of *February* 1863, the sum of *One hundred forty, five 33* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage, \$

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos. N. Garnett
Contract Physician

Garnette W A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14335770</i>	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

W. A. Garlett

Appears on a
LIST
of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by Gen.
Jos. E. Johnston.

List dated

March 15

1864

Command

Designation ^{to} Asst. Ordn Officer
Hardee's Corps

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment

Remarks:

186

Box 48

No. 17 and 18

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

W. A. Garnett

Appears on a

LIST
of Officers on Ordnance duty in the
Corps commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee.

List dated A

April 15, 1864.

Command... Hardee's Corps.
Designation... Assistant
Rank in C. S. Army
Rank in P. A. C. S.
Date of assignment... 186
Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 7.

Clark

Copyist.

Confederate.

g

W. A. G. ...
Dr. ...

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. F. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

not dated

Paroled at Chester, S. C., May 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

13

(639e)

D. N. ...

Copyright

Garnier, Robert E.

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Corp.

Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garnier Robert E.
Co G, (Nelligan) La
Inf

Garr, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col. & A.D.C. to Gov. of Ga.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Bank Marks

See Also

Ran

Com

21

1000

30

1000

10

EE

1-1a

- 62

Sum

1000

1000

El 1000

Acc 1000

C 1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Garrard Louis F.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Cadet +

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Garrard L. F.

Capt Nelson's Draft Co

Geo. Bar.

Garrard, W. H.

Pettis, P. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. A. Gail.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	111524872	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Confederate.

General and Staff.
Pettus' Brigade

41

W. H. ...
capt ... Pettus' Brigade

Appears on a

Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Apr 26th

Paroled at Salisbury, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

38

(663)

W. H. ...

Copyrd.

S.B.✓
Garrard, W.W.
Capt. & A.A.A.G.

Pettus' (E.W.) Command

✓ April 26, 1865. Enrolled as Captain & A.A.A.G., Pettus' Brig., Stevenson's Div., S.D. Lee's Corps.

Memo.- Formerly Sgt. Maj. 31st Ala. Inf.

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

Garretson, H. A.

Sub. Capt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>47034001</i>	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

G

172

W. A. Garrison
Capt. Substantive Capt. CSA

Appears on a

Report

of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20
and 21, 1865 by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,
Macon, Ga., April 20, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rows

13 sheet 2

(6396)

W. A. Garrison

Copy.

Garrett, P

A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Garrett, F.D.

A.A.Surg.

Subject: Lpt. to Surg. of Post.

Title of record: S.O. 118/7

Dept 2 & Western. Del --BRASS

Date: July 13, 1862.

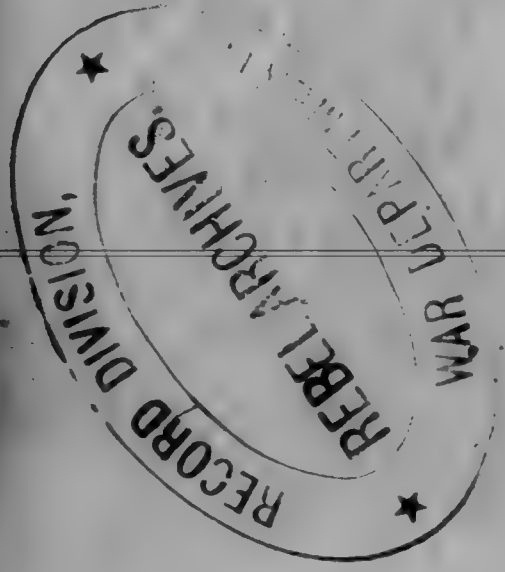
This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Aug 1

F. L. Garrett

Com. J. C. ...

MASS. ...



Recd Jm. Offi.

Aug 26. 63.

apt King

Col. Dean A. King, Fontaine De Grappens

Grappens Garrett. to duty in Col.

Hogan Cavalry. to duty in Col. Hogan.

Wm. D. W. Y.

Ed. Swell-

Wm.

Propr. recommended leave of absence
for 10 days, to allow to go home for

his clothes & home

D. W. Y. & Co.

Wm. D.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

F. D. Barrett
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service

State *Miss*

To whom report *Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Sept 26*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *July 15*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Jan'y 28*, 1863

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *G. V. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 332

RB Duncan

Copyist

11 Jan 31 Jan 71 F 5

Mar 1 31 1863

S. J. Richards & Co.

100 00

Paid 20th August 1863

S. H. W. G.
Capt H. A. W.

NO. 49.-[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT C.]

REQUISITION ON THE QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT FOR EXTRA SUPPLIES OF MEDICINES AND HOSPITAL STORES.

July 1st.
1863

2 oz. Quinine
1 Letter
2 oz. Quinine

Sp. S

Port of Call
Port of Call

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the Medicines and Hospital Stores above required are necessary for the use of the sick at this post in consequence of...

and that the Requisition is agreeable to the supply table.

APPROVED,

COMMANDING OFFICER.

F. D. Garrett

ASSISTANT SURGEON.

RECEIVED at...

Canton Miss.

on the 1st day of

July

1863

the articles above enumerated.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

F. D. Garrett

ASSISTANT SURGEON.

Garrett, Francis M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 30 NC Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

1. 1863.

1862.

1862.

1862.

1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 56, page 274

G

30

N. C.

F. M. Garnett
Surgeon. 30. Regt. I. C.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 370

T. Bay
575

Adj't & Inspector Gen'l. Office
July 30th 1862.

Special Order
No. 116.

Major W. M. Burnett is
assigned to duty with the 30th
Regt. Infy.



GENERAL FRENCH PAPERS.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, July 21. 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 176. }

~~Ex 1~~ Surgeon J. M. Gurnett

is assigned to duty with the 30th Regt. United
Colored Troops, and will report to the

Director.

By Command of the Secy. of War
Geo. W. Mather,
Asst. Surg. Genl.

Geo. D. A. Hill

Adjutant

for to Surgeon General
order of day of

Reply submitted to the
Secy of War

H. L. Lelay.

John Campbell

ASST

Mar 24/63.

referred to Artillery.

Receipts.

Chapman
very truly



Mar 3/63

Genl. A. A. Lincoln
Washington D.C.

of the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav., I have the honor to report to
you that I am unable to perform my
duties, and have been since the 2nd of March.

These
sanguineous injuries to me the opinion that I will
not soon be able for duty, and having already
been absent for three months, without any
improvement and being unwilling to
resign my Commission, without certainty of
permanent disqualification, I respectfully
ask if I may not be relieved from service,
without pay, until I am able to return to duty.

If this may not be allowed, I
respectfully ask to be permitted to
remain in the service until I am able to
return to duty.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

J. M. Garrett

Surg. 30th N.C. Troop.

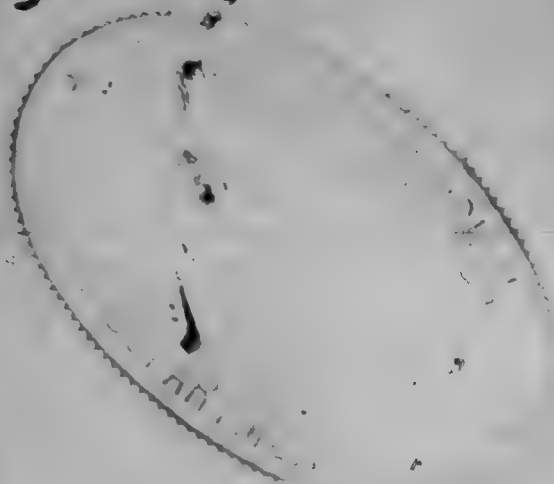
Capt.

1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Chicago, Ill.

Encl

6-13 Mar 1902



Surgeon J. M. Canell 5th Regiment N.C. Inf. Co. 1st
having applied for a certificate on March 16th 1863
an application for leave of absence. He also heretofore
admits that we have carefully examined this
officer and find that he is suffering with Periodic
Pain of Left leg of ~~long~~ months duration and that
in our opinion he is unfit for duty. The Governor
declares our belief that he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than thirty (30) days.

Dated at General M. Military Hospital

Albany N.C. July 26th 1863

J. J. Lathrop

Surgeon C.S.A.

W. H. Harrison

Surgeon C.S.A.

Rusby referred to
Genl. A. C. Lee Commanding
Command of Army of Va.
H. L. Clay
1840
10/15

11. Genl. Dept Va + NC

March 7. 1863

Rusby. out to the War
Dept. The 30th Regt NC
T. is not in the Dept.

It is believed to be in the
Division recently commanded
by Genl. A. H. Hill. of
Genl. Jackson's Corps.
G. L. Small
Adju.



Harrell F M

Voucher No. 3231

Paid the 5 day of June 1862

J. M. Gordon

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 1 day of June 1862

Pay

Per

Amount

162.

a

The State of North Carolina,

To *J. M. Gamble, Surg. Camp Instructor*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT and EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY, PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>8 8 1/2</i>	<i>18 1/2</i>							
For myself.....	<i>1 May</i>	<i>1 June</i>	<i>om</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									

COMMUNICATION.

Forage for *horses*

Room *3* kitchen *"*

Cord of wood *off*

24 00
3 75
49 25
162 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *A. M. Lewis - Pay Master N.C. T.*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *162*, the sum of *One hundred & Sixty two* dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

J. M. Gamble, Surg. Post

Garrett, Franklin

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cpt. S. D.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers bands.....

Book marks.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

1234.
Appears

List

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the
Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi De-
partment.

List dated *March 21st*
Feb. 21, 1863.

Station *Merina, La.*
Appointed *Nov. 23, 63.*
To rank *Nov. 23, 1863*
By whom appointed *Mr. E. Smith*
Condition of bond *1000*
Remarks *at trans. & completed.*

H. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
Franklin Garrett.
Agt. Sub. Dept.

Appears on:

List

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Jan. 28, 186*5*.

To rank, or date, from *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

Garrett, Franklin

ass, Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Marial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Exchange Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No 13

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Monroe, La.

Done at

Natchitoches, La.

Battlefield, La.

this day of June, 1865.

Approved :

H. Boyd, Col Cav. C. S. A.
E. Boardman, Major U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

No 149

Abstract. R.

3^d Quarter

1863

M. Oliver

July 29th

REMARKS

Signatures

Signatures

Aggregate Volume

Total Volume

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

Volume of

186

for the Month of

Company

FORM NO. 1

Capt M. Oliver

a/g m

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863 FOR (1) One Pair of Shoes for
J. Garrett. Agent a.g.m. Dep't

Costing \$6⁵⁰/₁₀₀

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances: None to be procured elsewhere

Wm Oliver Capt. & Co. at a.g.m.

Captain William Oliver, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

James Leully, Capt. Com. Post

Received at Monroe, La., the 29th of July, 1863, of Captain William Oliver, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, One Pair of Shoes in full of the above requisition.

For which I have paid \$6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ J. Garrett

Garrett, Henry A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + Adj. t.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark:

See Also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

Henry H. Barrett
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo.*

To whom report *47 Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment *June 24*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *June 1*, 1862

Date of acceptance 1862

Delivered *Richmond Va.*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *1 Lt. Resigned*
April 17, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 394

R. Duncan

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

The [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a p p t
 r i e p s i j o n a

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

10. *Urtica dioica* L.
 11. *Urtica dioica* L.
 12. *Urtica dioica* L.
 13. *Urtica dioica* L.
 14. *Urtica dioica* L.
 15. *Urtica dioica* L.
 16. *Urtica dioica* L.
 17. *Urtica dioica* L.
 18. *Urtica dioica* L.
 19. *Urtica dioica* L.
 20. *Urtica dioica* L.

... which he has
been sorry able to
perform since the
Friday before 1.6.42

P. E. S. 1000
 & 1000 1000

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

1765
 at

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[illegible]

15

10

10

10

10

10

10

—

1711

100

I James T. Shackelford a practicing physician in the County of Greenup Virginia County, State of Alabama, Certify, that I have carefully examined Henry A. Garrison. Admitted 14th the 1st Regt. and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier by reason of a human wound cut the bottom of the hand, which voice cannot be produced by a piece of shell which striking the right arm. The right hand produced a laceration. Any more operations, as a piece of bone or exposure would be a return of the hemorrhage, I further certify that I do not believe that the said Garrison will ever sufficiently recover to discharge the duties of a Soldier.

James T. Garrison

M. D.

The State of Massachusetts
County of Suffolk
I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County of Suffolk,
do hereby certify that the within and
subscribed is a true and correct copy of the
original as the same appears to the Clerk of the County of Suffolk.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the County of Suffolk, at Boston, this 11th day of May, 1863.

Field

So family pulmonary
infectious!

Found evidence to a
difference of opinion as to
the necessity of vaccination
being conclusive at present.
Pain arises from

union with of disability
not fully determined with
9th.

Respectfully forwarded
Comm. Board Jan. 10. 1862
1st Div. 2nd Corps A. & P.
J. A. Smith - Surgeon
Casper C. Henkel - Surg.

Copy submitted to the
Surgeon of the

C. H. Lee

at Hq. 1st Div. 2nd Corps
Jan 12/63 No action
By order of Surgeon of the

Surgeon - 1864
Hon. J. A. Smith

Adjutant Gen. 1st Div.
3rd Regt. 2nd Corps
Washington, D.C.

Shenandoah
Camp near Winchester

Respectfully forwarded
Hon. J. A. Smith

Adjutant Gen. 1st Div.
3rd Regt. 2nd Corps
Washington, D.C.

most earnestly, with me
I respectfully forwarded
your letter of 9th inst.
The applicant physically incapable
of service.
J. A. Smith - Surgeon
47th Regt. Ala. Inf.

Hq. 1st Div. 2nd Corps
Dec 31/62
Respectfully forwarded
C. H. Lee
Col. 1st Corps

Headquarters
Jackson & Co.
30 Dec 1862
Respectfully forwarded
Hon. J. A. Smith
Adjutant Gen. 1st Div.
3rd Regt. 2nd Corps
Washington, D.C.

No. 62. 2nd Div. 1st Corps
Jan 1. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Hd. No. A. H. 13
Jan 5. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Acceptance not
recommended
J. A. Smith
Surgeon

Hon Secretary of War

Sir

Camp near Guinea Station
December 29th 1876.

I beg leave to thank you
for resignation of the office of Adjutant of the
Regiment of Alabama Volunteers.
I would respectfully state that my com-
manding that resignation may be found
doubtless sufficient facts appearing in
my report for consideration at an early day
to remain. Respectfully

✓

Henry S. Garrison
Adj. 4th Reg. Ala Vol
Volunteers Regt. 4th
Batt. 4th

I directed my Assistant Surgeon in charge
of 4th Ala Regt. to take what I have ordered
the said Henry S. Garrison Adj. of 4th Ala Regt. & to
incorporate of his being the status of a soldier
the fact of his reasons. On the 30th August last
batt. of Volunteers the said Garrison was seen
a short while exploding in close contact
about 2 or 3 miles from the right line, as
a severe contusion, swelling in size, & at
the night being seen there, but no more
excessive fatigue results in a return of the
framing.

M. C. R. Grey Adj. 4th Ala
Regt. 4th Regt. 4th Ala

Garrett, H. A.

Adj't 47. Ala. Vol's

Orders resignat'n

Dec. 1/62

Ch. 1-106-188 - $\frac{169}{9}$

Garrett, Henry J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ch

Va

Henry J. Harrell
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *50 Va Regt*
Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862.
To take rank *Jan 18*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Jan 18*, 1862.
Delivered *Surg Genl*
Secretary of War *J. P. B.*
Remarks:...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 266

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

G

50

Henry J. Garrett
Surgeon, 50. Regt. Inf. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 250

J. Gary

Original

CONFEDERATE

Va.

4

50

Henry J. Garrett

Surg

50 Regt. Va. Inf.

Apprais on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 229

W. H. Callings

(222)

373

Copyist

Garrett, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. Artillery

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Mark.....

Rank Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

all
W. 12

J. L. Garrett
2-Lieut Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Alabama

To whom report Chief of Ardee

Date of appointment Jan 19, 1865.

Date of confirmation Jan 19, 1865.

To take rank June 14, 1864

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

ref.
7-97-109
1-128 196

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 350

J. Ham

Captain

Garrett, Kenneth

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

U. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 7 Cav Tenn

Kenneth Parrett
Asst L M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

To whom report

7 Tenn Cav Regt.

Date of appointment

Apr 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr 11, 1863.

To take rank

July 22, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Sept 1, 1863.

Delivered

L M Genl

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 208

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

A. Parre II

A. M.

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*

*Added by Conf. Archives
Div. H. 106-6, 64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 468.

A. B. Duncan

Garrett. W. Kenneth

Ag. M. 1. Tom Cur.

SEE $\frac{27}{9}$

3

227

4.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(823) This card must not be taken from the file.

[No. 12.]

No. 113 Abstract A. 4 Qr. 1862

H. Garrett

Dollars. 84 62 64

Paid... 18... of Decr... 1862

7 Blankets

97 Pr. Jean Socks

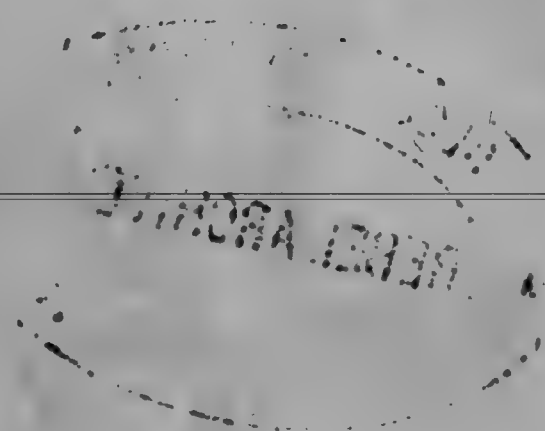
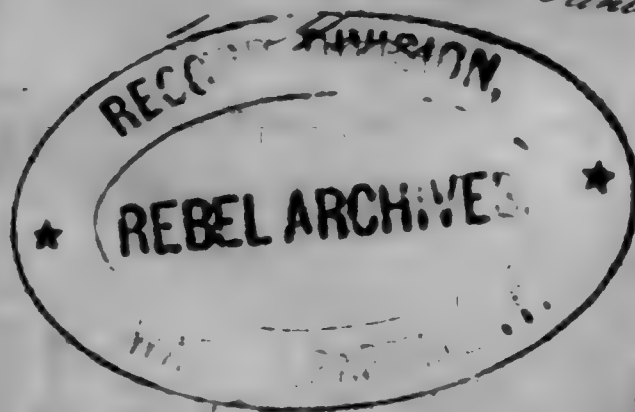
158 ³/₄ yd. white Linsey

236 ¹/₂ yd. brown Jeans

54 ¹/₂ yd. white A.

2 yd. Cosaburgs

1 pr. Jean Pants



The Confederate States,

To *Samuel Garrett*, Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

<i>1862</i>			
<i>Nov 16</i>	<i>dr 7 Blankets & Co. \$12 97 per 1000</i>	<i>167 00</i>	
<i>at Store</i>	<i>. 79 1/2 yds. white Linsey</i>	<i>139 12</i>	
<i>Ala</i>	<i>. 47 1/2 " brown Jeans</i>	<i>118 75</i>	
	<i>. 1348 3/4 . br. factory d°</i>	<i>4720 63</i>	
	<i>. 740 3/4 . . . d°</i>	<i>2037 06</i>	
	<i>. 54 1/2 . . . d°</i>	<i>128 63</i>	
	<i>. 79 1/4 . . Linsey</i>	<i>158 50</i>	
	<i>. 2 1/2 . Jeans @ \$22 1/2 per 1000</i>	<i>70 20</i>	
	<i>. 84 1/2 . brown Jeans</i>	<i>295 75</i>	
	<i>. 118 1/2 . . . d°</i>	<i>355 50</i>	
	<i>. 2 . . . Canavergs & Co. 1 Box</i>	<i>2 50</i>	
	<i>. 1 mouse colored Horse</i>	<i>275 00</i>	
		<i>\$5462 64</i>	

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* of *Dec* 1862

W. H. Hunt Capt & Co. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT *Puck Hill Md* the *18* of *December* 1862

of *Capt. W. H. Hunt* Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of *Eighty Four Hundred + Fifty Six* Dollars

and *Fifty four* cents, in full of the above account.

K. G. Gurney

No. 12 Voucher
No. 38

Samuel Garrett
\$225.

Paid for 10th 1862
Horse



Confederate States of America, No. 12--(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract)

Date of Purchase.

1862

Nov 10th

For

To one Bay Horse 8 1/2 years old

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

225 00

Dr.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of Decr 1862

RECEIVED, At Oxford Miss the 10th day of November 1862 of
M. H. Avant Capt. P. M. Quartermaster.
Peat Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two Hundred Twenty five
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

Wm. H. Garnett

P.22 Letter to B

1.° 105

Wm. H. Barrett

1875.

Quid Dec 18/02

Service as 9m agent

As on Dec 23

2m 40



No. 22.--VOUCHER.

The Confederate States,

To

Seamith Garrett D.

DATE

1862

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Dec 2 For Service as Qm agent for
the purchase of supplies
1 month from Nov 3^d 1862
to Dec 2 1862*

75 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED

W. H. Stuart Capt. U.S. Quartermaster.

A. J. M.

Dec 18. 1862 of Capt. W. H. Stuart

for

dollars and

cents, in

full of the above account.

(Signe! Duplicates.)

H. Garrison

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

236

St. Paul

1861

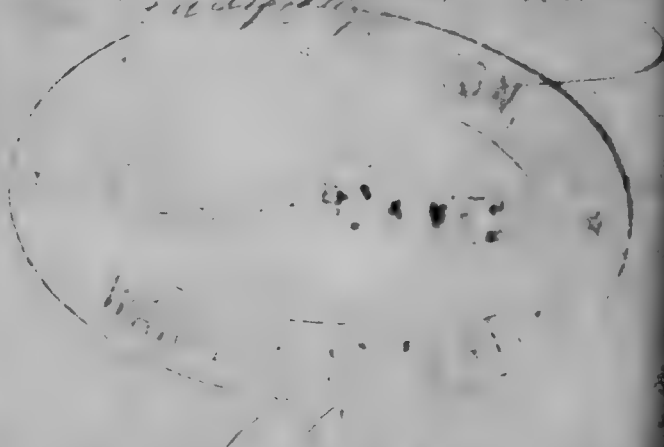
\$45-

Appropriation for ty
five dollars

W. Hunt

W. J. Commis

Secretary



Confidential STATE OF ~~TENNESSEE~~ *Tennessee*

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Memphis, Tennessee.

To

A. Ganss.

Dr.

1861.

To

Navy Repatriator

Rec'd. Payment

for
Oct. 4, 1861
at

Ordinance Office

for

Wm. C. C.

NO. 221 17th May

VOUCHER No. 7

ABST 13 1st Qr. 1863

Paid 17 of May 1863

To *Henry Varrett*

For *Expenses of transportation on*
account of the



as per

NO. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

To Samuel Russell Dr

1863

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
May 17		
For expenses of transportation as agent of the Quartermaster Department from 17 Decr 1862 to 14 May 1863	12	71.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Chickasaw Mills the 17 day of May 1863
of Capt 1863 Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
the sum of 127 and 71 Cents, in full of the above account.
and 1863 Dollars

H. H. Marshall Quartermaster.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

L. M. D. Samuel Russell

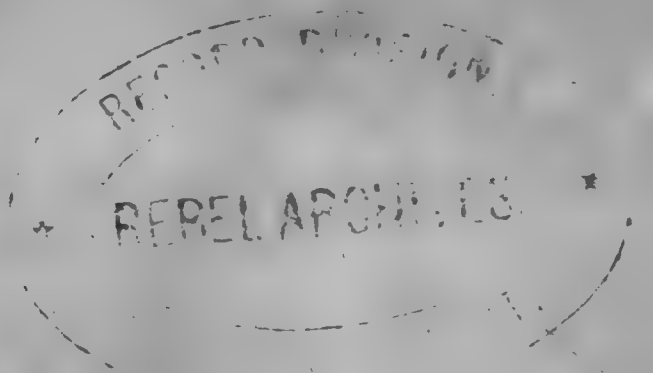
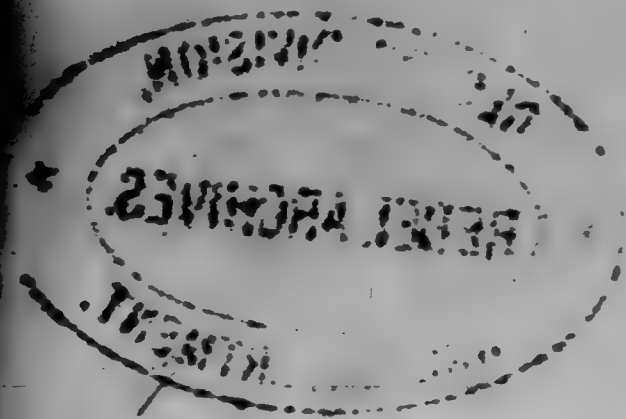
No. 12

At St. Louis, Mo. Aug 15 1865

Dear Mr. G. W. Allen

Dollars 5.00

For the sum of \$5.00



The Confederate States,

To *Wm. H. Arnold* Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

July 12 1861

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *15th* of *January* 186*2*

W. H. Arnold Capt. Quartermaster.

Received at *Fort Mifflin* the *15th* of *January* 186*2*
by *Capt W. H. Arnold* Capt. Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of *Three hundred & Ten* Dollars
and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

Kenneth Garrison

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. M. D.

No. 121

Nov 7 1894
Kinnell

Minot Garrett

Dollars... 131

10th of January 1865

10 days. Staff 13. Outcome

16 Mrs. Pratt D.C. small



35.40
 31.00
 25.70.40
 14.30.00
 11.00.00

(No. 12)

No. 7 Abstract A 1 Q. 1863

Wm. Garrett

Dollars 131

Paid 15 of January 1863

10 doz. Staff Buttons

8 doz. d. mail

10 doz. Great d.



Handwritten calculations:

1430.00	157.40	157.40	157.40
1430.00	157.40	157.40	157.40
1430.00	157.40	157.40	157.40
1430.00	157.40	157.40	157.40

The Confederate States,

No. 12.

To *Kenneth H. Hance, Dr.*

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

<i>Dec 20th</i>	<i>10 Fine Hair Brushes</i>	<i>750</i>	<i>75.00</i>
	<i>8 " " Small do</i>	<i>2100</i>	<i>3600</i>
	<i>16 Great Gr. Brushes</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>25.00</i>
			<i>(131.00)</i>

** 131 00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31st* of *March* 186*3*

Received at *Corydonville Ky* the *15th* of *January* 186*3*
of *Capt. W. O. Arant* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of *One Hundred + Twenty One* Dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

Kenneth H. Hance

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

Q m D

Garrett, V. Kenneth

Ag. m. 1/7 Term Cas

$\frac{24}{4}$

3

personal papers of

W. S. Pope

Co. 1/7 Reg't Term Cas

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

NO. 22. 115

VOUCHER No. 7

ABST 18 1st Qr. 186 3

Paid 17 of July 186 3

To Account of Warrell

For Transmutation
in agent & all L.

127 100

WAR

Garrett. K.

CAPTAIN

7. Term Rep

M. RCT 15 1864

S. E. L. - No. 2.

FILED

DE

FILED WITH

ET AL. CENS.

(A. G. 11 124-1)

Garrett. Kenneth

Captain Page

COMMAND 7 1st Cav

BRIGADE 1st

BATTAL Chalmers

COMP Forester Cavalry

COM. ASSIGNED Jan 22. 63

RELATES

DATE Aug. 1. 1884

SEE LIST No. 4.

CHAPTER AFTER

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

3-10

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH LEFT. RETURNS.

513
Garrett, Kenneth

Capt. & A.Q.M. & Asst. to O.O. & Asst. Chf.
of Ord.

7th Tenn. Cav.
Hardee's cond.

7th Tenn. Cav.

✓ Jan. 22, 1863. Apptd. Apl. 22, 1863, as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank Jan. 22, 1863; to report to
7th Tenn. Cav. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- Formerly 2d Lt. Co. F, 6th Battn. Tenn. Cav., & Co. C, 7th Tenn.
Cav., and of Q.M. Dept.

✓ Oct. 5-13, 1863. Lt. Col. W.L. Duckworth, 7th Tenn. Cav., mentions Capt. K. Garrett
(Vol. 30-2, 777)

✓ Jan. 21, 1864. Shown as Capt. & A.Q.M. in list of Q.M. Gen. Office who have rendered
returns. (Q-5, A.G.O.)

Hardee's cond.

✓ Mch. 15, 1864. Return shows him Asst. to Ord. Off. of Hardee's Corps, A. of T.

✓ Apl. 15, 1864. Return shows him as Asst. Chf. of Ord. Hardee's Corps.

✓ Memo.- No further record found.

Paroled -----1865 at

Prepared by, ----- Examined by, -----
eV H

(CONFEDERATE)

G |
.....K. Garrett.....

.....Cant.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in Jackson's
Cavalry Division.

List dated.

.....Feb. 18....., 186 5

What command 7 Tenn. Cav.

By whom appointed

Date of appointment.Jan 1, 186 2 .

Whether bonded or not.Bonded.....

Date of bond....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Apr 11....., 186 2 .

of bond

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 13

.....Fill.....

Copyist.

No. 32.

No. 3 Abstract G. 4th Qr. 1863

..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For..... 186

E. Garrett

Issued..... 1863

6 Fenn

4

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.....

in the service of.....

Company.....

Regiment

of..... U. S. Army, for..... days, commencing on.....

ending on the..... of..... 1863, and

1863 at.....

Crested, 1863.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	
1863 Nov. 13 th	One			1	30	30	12			14	360					420	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. Garrett Capt & Agt in COMMANDING

Received at.....

Crested, 1863, of.....

John S. Hillen, Maj. C. S. &

Quartermaster C. S. Army... Three hundred & sixty..... pounds of corn.....

..... pounds of barley,..... X..... pounds of oats.....

..... pounds of hay, and... Four hundred & twenty..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. Garrett Capt & Agt in
Agent 6th Cavalry

No. 2
H. H. 1863
C. E. Garrett

Requisition for Forage.

For the Horse.

2nd Det. 2nd Regt.

In 186

Approved
S. M. Dyer Maj.
Candy Pack
Oct 28th 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

at *Canada West*
and ending the *31st*

Public
~~Private~~ Horse

October

Capt W. J. M. C. S. Army
Rich *October*

PERIOD

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR

DATE

From

To

No. of Horses

Grain
Pounds

Oats
Pounds

Hay
Pounds

Forage
Pounds

Grain
Pounds

Oats
Pounds

Hay
Pounds

REMARKS

Shan

Shan

1863

20th Oct

1863

20th October

1863

31st October

1 12 - 7 132 - - 97
132

Total.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

W. J. M. C. S. Army

Received at *Canada* the *20th* of *October* 18*63* by *Major J. D. M. C. S. Army*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army..... *One hundred & thirty two* pounds corn..... pounds oats,

..... pounds hay..... *Twenty Seven* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W. J. M. C. S. Army

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Garrett, Larkin S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

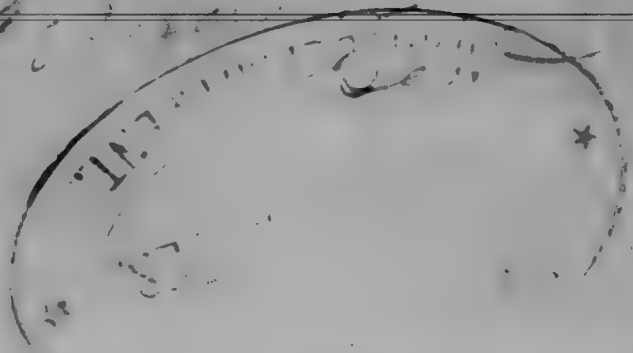
Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

1811 Dec 15

My dear Sir
P. M.



To Mr. - - - - -
21 Aug 1862

I have the pleasure to inform you
of Capt L. L. Hamill's 8th Co. - - -
of the 1st - - - - -
The 1st - - - - -
Must be at the - - - - -

Dr. Larkin & Co.

Dr. Master & Co.

Dr. ...

Dr. ...

Dr. ...

Dr. ...

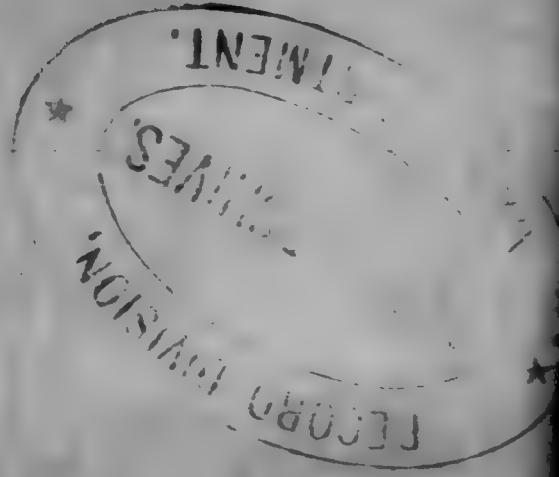
Head Quarters 87th Regt. Va.
Dec. 14th. 1861.

Sir.

You will proceed immediately
to execute a band of hunting to the
Communiwealth of Va. in the
pursuit of seven thousand dol-
lar. conditions for the full-
ful hypothecation of your duties
as quartermaster for the 87th Regt.
of Va. Militia. which (and)
is to be paid with the Col. of the
Regimental Col. of Engineering.

So soon as you shall have ex-
ecuted the above mentioned
band you will report yourself
without the least delay to
Col. Corning the Commanding
Officer at - Gloucester
Point - and provide the best
accommodations you can
for the Militia of your
Regiment.

Very Respectfully
Roger Sargent
Lieut. Col. 87th Regt.



Jarkin S Garrett
King William Court House
Virginia

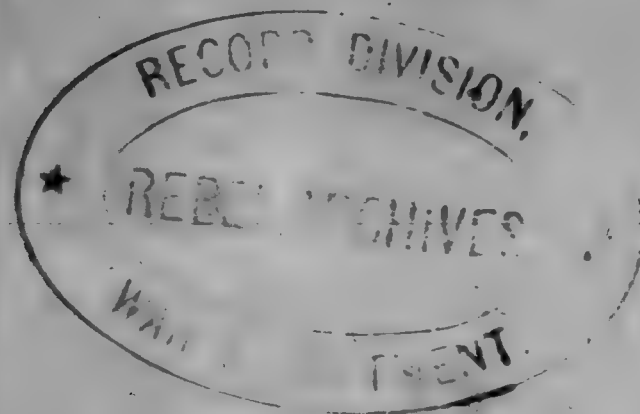
24. & S. G. O

Jan 28 1862

The muster rolls of two com-
panies of the 8th Regt Va. Inf.
are on file.

Each of these companies
was ~~in~~ ^{at} Dec. 16th / 1861.

Geo. Withers,
A. A. G.



Treasury

Department,

Second Auditor's Office

January 27, 1862.

Sir, Larkin B. Garrett claims pay
for service as Quarter Master of the 87th
Regiment of the Virginia Militia.

I will thank you to inform me if whether
said Regiment has been in the service of the
Confederate States and if so for what period.

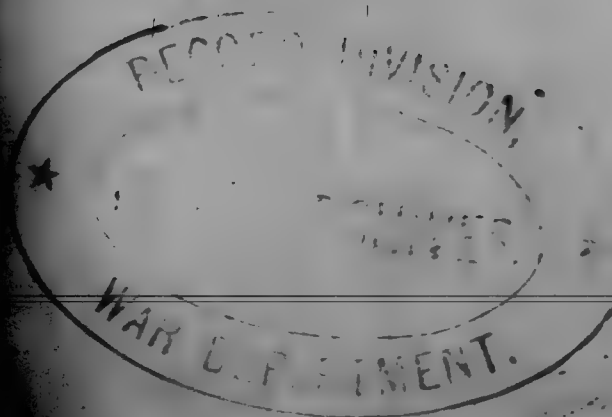
I am, Very Respectfully,
Yours old Servant

Wm V. Taylor

Auditor.

Genl. Samuel Cooper
Adj't & Inspector Genl.

Letter from
Dr Mr. Genl.
Jany 25, 1862.



Letter to Capt. Smith
Jany 27 1862



Quarto Mrs G. & others
January 2nd 1862

Sir:

In reply to your inquiry as
of proceedings state whether the
of this office whether the
J. Garrett's having evidence of Garrison
her mother, I have to say that the
under to this Office Stephen of a
Camp & Garrison & Garrison of a
with the 18th which are the part of
to John Office for Garrison
not are. The enclosed in yours of the

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. H. Taylor

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. H. Taylor

J. H. Taylor Esq
Quarto Mrs G. & others

I hereby certify that Philip William (Dec. 14th 1861)
Master of the 87th Regiment of Virginia Militia
has this day deposited his bond ^{with me} as such, according
to law.

Hardin Littlepage, (Clerk)
of the Regimental Court of Enquiry of the
87th Regiment of V. Militia

11 16 24 29 1 2

[illegible]

on ~~service~~ 21 days for which we
wish to be compensated. The information
in regard to my case will be most
welcome.

Dear Paul and Mary, I'm sending
Dorothy to you.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. E. Garrison
Commissariat Genl. S. R. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of officers, attendants and patients

in Hospital Byrnes,
at Camp Correction, Mobile, Ala.

List dated

Mobile, Ala.

, 1865.

Remarks:

*On duty at Hospital
Byrnes*

Book mark:

L. E. Garrison

Commissariat

Garrett, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ord. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

Nov 20 33 561 134

- 3rd quarter 1863

Extra duty - Pay

360 00

Augt 1st 1863 -

No. 15.

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of *Major B. H. Brown* Assistant Quartermaster *H. A. Brown* the sums opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

DATE	No	NAME	OCCUPATION	PERIOD OF SERVICE.				RATE OF PAY.			Amount of pay.	Amount of stoppages.	Amount received.	SIGNERS' NAMES.	WITNESSES.	REMARKS.
				From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Per day.						
1863																
Jul, 31 st		R. E. Canutt	Ord-Surgeon U.S.A.	July 29 th	Aug 1 st	1				25	30				J. H. Stanley	R. E. Canutt
31 st		G. M. Chaney	Pensioner	May 1 st	May 31 st	1				25	30				J. H. Stanley	R. E. Canutt
									</							

Approved
Wm. A. Jones
Adj. Gen. (Inv. Div.)

I certify, on honor, that the above receipt-roll is correct and just.

Ad: Adept 20.00
and - 3.00

1 Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
2nd and 3rd Regts. 1st Div.
4th and 5th Regts. 1st Div.

Commanding.

Garrett, W. R.

(Staff)

[Confederate.]

Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett W. R.

Co - 11 Holman's In
Car.

Garrett Wm

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major FACS

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

64

N.C.

Wm Farrell
Col. 3d

Ma'

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *64*

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

N.C. Regt
Dec. 30, 1862
Election, 183
Oct. 9, 1862
Apr. 2, 1863
Genl J. E. Johnston
J. A. S.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *95*

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

Garrett, Wm R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

U. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of officers and agents of the Subsistence Department in the Department of Trans-Mississippi, as shown by their reports, made in accordance with circular dated Shreveport, La., Sept. 22, 1863.

List not dated *

To ~~rank~~ date from

To date from

Position and station

Ordered by Lieut. Genl. E. Kirby
Chief Commissary M. L. ...
Major Genl. K. ...
...

If bonded

Remarks:

...
...
...

Inspection Report dated Feb 12, 1864

Inspection Report J, No. 41, inclosure 52.

J. E. ...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Tenn.

G

7 Cav.

W. H. Garrett

A. Q. M. 7. Regt. Cav. Tenn.

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 22, 1863

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 92, page 24

7 Cav

Copies

CONFEDERATE

6

70

Tenn.

M. J. F. ...
Capt 2nd ...

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
vided for Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch.; Chap. 1, File No. ... page 160

(085)

5791

J. L. ...
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

G

7 Cav.

Tenn.

W. K. Garrett

A. Q. M. 7-Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 425

(636)

J. Gay

Copyist

Garrison, Edwin A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplin

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. C. Harrison
Chaplain
Appears

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *Miss*

To what post *48 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *June 23* 1863.

Date of departure *May 24* 1863.

Date of arrival *Aug. 20* 1863.

Delivered *Genl R.E. Lee*

Secretary of War *Genl A.*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 381

W. C. Harrison

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

78

Miss

Ed. C. ...
... 1864

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Harris' Mississippi Brigade, Anderson's Division, 3d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Col. Jos. M. Joyce.

Report dated *in trenches near*
Petersburg Va *Aug 30, 1864*

Date of muster of organization into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P. No. 17, measure 5

(554)

30

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

G 48 Miss
C. A. Garrison
Chaplain

Appears in...

Inspection Report

of Harris Mississippi Brigade, commanded by
Brig. Gen. N. H. Harris.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va*
Feby 28 1865

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service

1865

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

1865

Remarks:

Absent

Inspection Report P. No. 64, inclosure 13.

O. T. Taylor

(664)

663

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE...)

45 *45* *12th*
E. L. Harris
48 Regt Miss.

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Harris' Brigade, for the 20 days ending Dec.
29, 1864, commanded by Brig. Gen. N. H.
Harris.

Report dated *Nov. 29, 1864*
Richmond, Va.

Date of muster of organization into service. *1864*

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date *1864*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 48; inclosure 2.

(664)

4157

H. L. Harris
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. 442
1. 442
1. 442
Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Harris' Mississippi Brigade, Mahone's Division,
31 Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, com-
manded by Brig. Gen. N. H. Harris.

Report dated *March 29*
1862, 186*2*

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 25.

1. 442
1. 442
1. 442
405

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

Register

containing lists of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *May 24, 1863*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page *584*

M. G. Linnell

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ag 48 Miss
E. A. Garrison
Chaplain 48 Miss.

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Harris Mississippi Brigade, commanded by
Brig. Gen. N. H. Harris.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va*
July 28, 1865

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service } 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P. No. 64, inclosure 13.

(634)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Appears in...

Inspection Report

of Harris, Mississippi, 1860. Agents of Invi-
sion, Harris County, Northern Virginia,
commanded by Brig. Gen. N. H. Harris.

Report dated *March 1st 1861*
Va. *1861*

Date of muster of organiza-
tion into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks

Inspection Report P, N. 24. in measure 13.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ed. G. ...
...

Appears on ...

Inspection Report

of Harris' Mississippi Brigade, Anderson's Division, Hill's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen. Nathaniel H. Harris.

Report dated

Petersburg, Va. 1. 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 53, ... sure 23.

CONFEDERATE

MISS.

Edw. J. ...
Chaplain ...

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers of the
Virginia Army Confederate States

Remarks:

Confed: Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 96 page 107

W. L. Ray
Copy

Garrison, Edwin A.

Ord Spt. Co 7 48 Mine Lf

Chaplain

~~Chaplain~~ R.



E. A. Garrison

Report to the
No. 1 Part IV

Letters Received
A & I G O,

1861 Jan 12

GC. 118.

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. Perry
Bridgman
and

Adm. Gen.
Auditors Office
Dec 16. 63

Respectfully returned
inquire whether the
is a regulars certificate
Minister of Army
ominating

Report
at various times

Received
June 11/63

Respectfully returned
with remarks of Regal
and

Capt. Perry
Bridgman
and

Respectfully forwarded
approved & recommended

C. P. H. A. S. C. S. C. S.

May 28/63 May 28. 63

37 (1)

Received
at various times

Now sub. to the
of War.

Edwards
S. C. S. C. S.

Adm. Gen.
Auditors Office

At
appoint
by order of the
S. C. S. C. S.

8 June 1863

WAR DEPARTMENT

June 17

Harmon, GA

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States.

To

Genl E. A. Garrison

Dr.

For Commutation of Station
while on Detach. & recreation
Squad from Feb 7th to March
20th 1863 making 47 days
@ \$35.00 per day

\$3343

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was made out for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

R. F. M. Coleman, Captain.

Dec 24 1863

RECEIVED Genl George Chas. May 18th 1863 from E. A. Garrison, Major, 10th Regt.
H. L. F. 1000 dollars and 20 cents, in full of the above account.

E. A. Garrison

NOTE. In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

Garrison, H. G.

General and Staff Officers.
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands.
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C S A

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers given

Book Mark: _____

See Also _____

Ed. L. Evans Miss Dept
Little Rock Ark Nov 8 1862

Special Order

no 79

Ed. L. Evans

x x x
VI. The following named officers having
offered their resignations on account of ill health, ac-
companied by Surgeon's Certificates of Disability, the
same are accepted to take effect from this day, sub-
ject to the approval of the War Department.

x x x
Rev. R. H. Garrison Chaplain 1st Regt. Ark
1st Command of Brig. Gen. Holmes

S. S. Anderson
Brig. Gen.

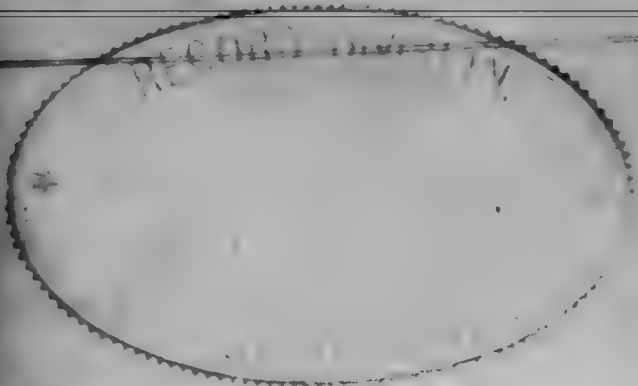
Rev. L. L. Garrison

Aug 16th Ep. 15th
Clarksville Ark
Oct. 12 1862

H. F. Garrison.
Chapman & Mitchell. 1862

30

Offers for collection.



Given to the
Library of the
Episcopal Church

Received of
Nov 27 1862

For the Train Missions
of the Episcopal Church

5-51.
2-40-21

Money from Church.

F. C. Williamson

Received of
the Church of the
Episcopal Church
at New York

Oct. 26 1862

Wm. H. Miller
1862

Wm. H. Miller

Wm. H. Miller
at New York

Reception of
Chap. 11th Nov. 1862

Camp near Clarksville

Oct 18th 1862

To the ~~Major~~ M. C. Mills Regt
I hereby respectfully tender my
resignation as Chaplain of M. C. Mills Regt, on
account of the condition of my health. Respectfully
M. C. Garrison, Chaplain

I have carefully examined
M. C. Garrison Chaplain of Col. McNells Regt. and find
and find him suffering from ~~the~~ Hemorrhoids

which in my opinion render him totally unfit for
military service, and therefore recommend that
his resignation be accepted.

recommended
and approved
J. J. McNeill
Col. Comdg. R.

J. J. McNeill
Assistant Surgeon
M. C. Mills Regt.

Garrison, James A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

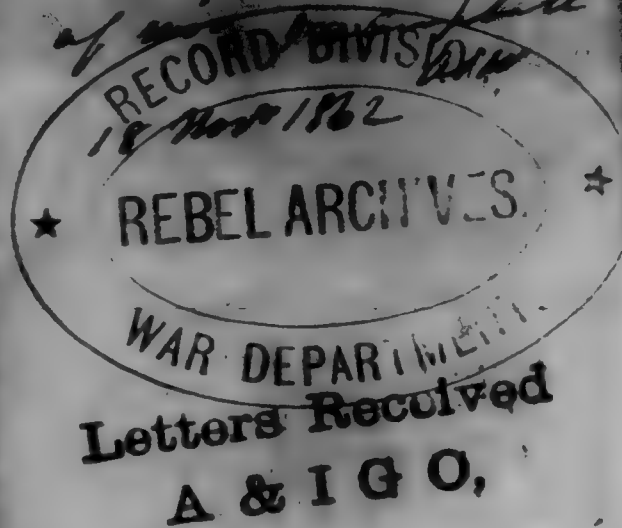
Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Genl. 1245
applied for
as Chaplain of 20th
Ga. Regt. Recd.
by the Col.

At
If vacant appoint
By order of Secy
of War



Recd Nov. 17/62
Recd Arch. Nov 20/62

Camp 2nd Co Reg
Nov 24 Randolph
100th of Mass
Oct 1861

I have the honor
to apply for a Commission for the 100th
as Chaplain of the Regt
The Commission to date from September
since, which time we have been on duty
with me your attention to this matter
will oblige

Yours Obedt Servt
John B. Cummings
Col 20th Co Regiment

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
James U. Harrison
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo.

To whom report

20 Geo. Regt.

Date of appointment

Nov. 21, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Sept. 1

, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl. Lee

Secretary of War

J. U. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No. 86, page 377

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

G 20

James H. Garrison
Chap. 20 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 53

H. Callen

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 20 Ga.

Joe. A. Harrison
Chaplain. 20 Regt La.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, (transfer or promotion)

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 85, page 132

Voucher No. 3112

Officers Pay Account

Paid the 11 day of Dec 1863

to a Garrison

Chaplain L. B. Bayard

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

to 11 day of Dec 1863

for 00

Amount 84

The Confederate States,

To *J. A. Garrison*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself <i>admission</i> For <i>years</i> service.. Forage for <i>horses</i> .	<i>11 Dec</i>	<i>1st Jan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount due to the said *J. A. Garrison* and to the *Agent* day of *January* 1863. I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. E. L. Davis*.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Sept. E. L. Davis* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *Eighty* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, *80.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. A. Garrison
Chaplain
Less But

Voucher No. 2

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 1 day of Dec 1867

L A Gammon
Chaplain Los Ranges

From the 1 day of Oct 1867

To the 31 day of Oct 1867

Pay \$ 80.00

Forage 2.00

Amount \$ 82.00

The Confederate States,

To *Chaplain J. Harrison*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1 st Oct	31 Dec	1	..	80	..	80	..	
For myself <i>liberation</i>									
For years service..									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually held in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am now a private with the Confederate States on my account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. A. H. Benson and to the 1st day of *Nov*, 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. E. W. Harris A. J. M.* this 1st day of *Dec*, 1863, the sum of *Eighty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 80.00

Forage, . . . (Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, . . . \$ 80.00

J. Harrison
Chaplain
Lieut. Harrison

Garrison, Zadock B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt ^{was} 16 M

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 14th Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frederick B. Harrison
1st Lt. 1st M.

Appointed

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tex*

To whom report *14 Tex Cav Regt.*

Date of appointment *Apr 30*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863.

To take rank *March 16*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Aug 11*, 1863.

Delivered *D. M. Deal*

Secretary of War *Rich*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 464

C. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated *near Atlanta Ga.*
Aug, 186*4*.

Date of commission } *June 20*, 186*2*
or appointment, }
In what Dept. serving *14 Texas Inf.*

By whom assigned *...*

Remarks: *...*
Ensl...

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

(256)

Copy...

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Z B. Garrison
Capt. Div. Batt. Artillery
A. 21st.

Appears on a

List

of absent officers accounted for in French's Division,
Stewart's Corps.

List not dated *

== #

Brigade Ector's

By what authority

....

..

....

Date

Mich 28

, 1864.

Remarks:

....

.....

..

.....

....

.....

* Inspection Report dated Aug 20 1864

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 14.

(664)

J. T. Fox

Copy 12.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

3 B Garrison
Capt W. S. M

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's
Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Col. W. H.
Young.

Report dated

Atlanta Ga

Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Genl Hospital

Date

June 25

, 1864.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 7.

W. A. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

91

11. Car 10x

Reed & Co. Inc.
A. B. M. 10. Regt. 10x Car

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate State.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1. File No. 1000 1.78

W. H. C. Telling

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers of Artillery,
Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by
Lieut. Col. S. C. Williams.

Report dated *Atlanta*

Aug 28, 1864

Date of appointment
or commission, } *March 16, 1863.*

Duty *A. S. M.*

Since when, *March 16, 1864*

By what authority *Army Orders.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 7.

W. H. Callins

(234)

234

Copyist

Garrison, J. B.
Capt. A.Q.M.

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.O. 16
Dept. of Miss. & T. La. - Polk

Date: Jan. 16, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

G

.....Z. B. Garrison.....

Capt. A. M. 1st Brigade.....

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, McCown's Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville.....

.....Mch. 8., 1863.

Whether commissioned or not Comd.....

By whose authority Secty War.....

Remarks: Bonded-14 Tex.....

Box 50

No. 1

.....SEAr onstein Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

H. B. Harrison

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.
List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

Corps 14th Texas Regt.

Station

Bonded or not not reported.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

2000 2 03

af 12
Ch

Garrison, Gadock B.

Aug. 14 - Tea. Car.

I am sure that Capt
Mason does not consider
himself connected with
the Regiment. What I
say in the connection, I
personally know to be true,
as I am conversant with
all the facts.

Let me soon without
delay what is ~~not~~ will
be necessary to establish
the fact that the office
is in fact vacant.

Respectfully

W. D. Graham

W. D. Graham
4/11/6

to 12.00

Monday

March 28 68

to

your favor of yesterday
informing me that Frederick B.
Cameron could not be appointed
at 2 o'clock of 14th March. I am sorry
to hear information has come
of the failure of the vacancy
and am that the Board of
your office show that Capt
J. H. P. Riccio had been
appointed to fill that office.
In reply I have to say
that J. H. P. Riccio has
had no connection whatever
with the Regiment in question
since July 1866. I should
be glad to see him
the Regiment since his
Appointment. My own

ap

Recd
for
As

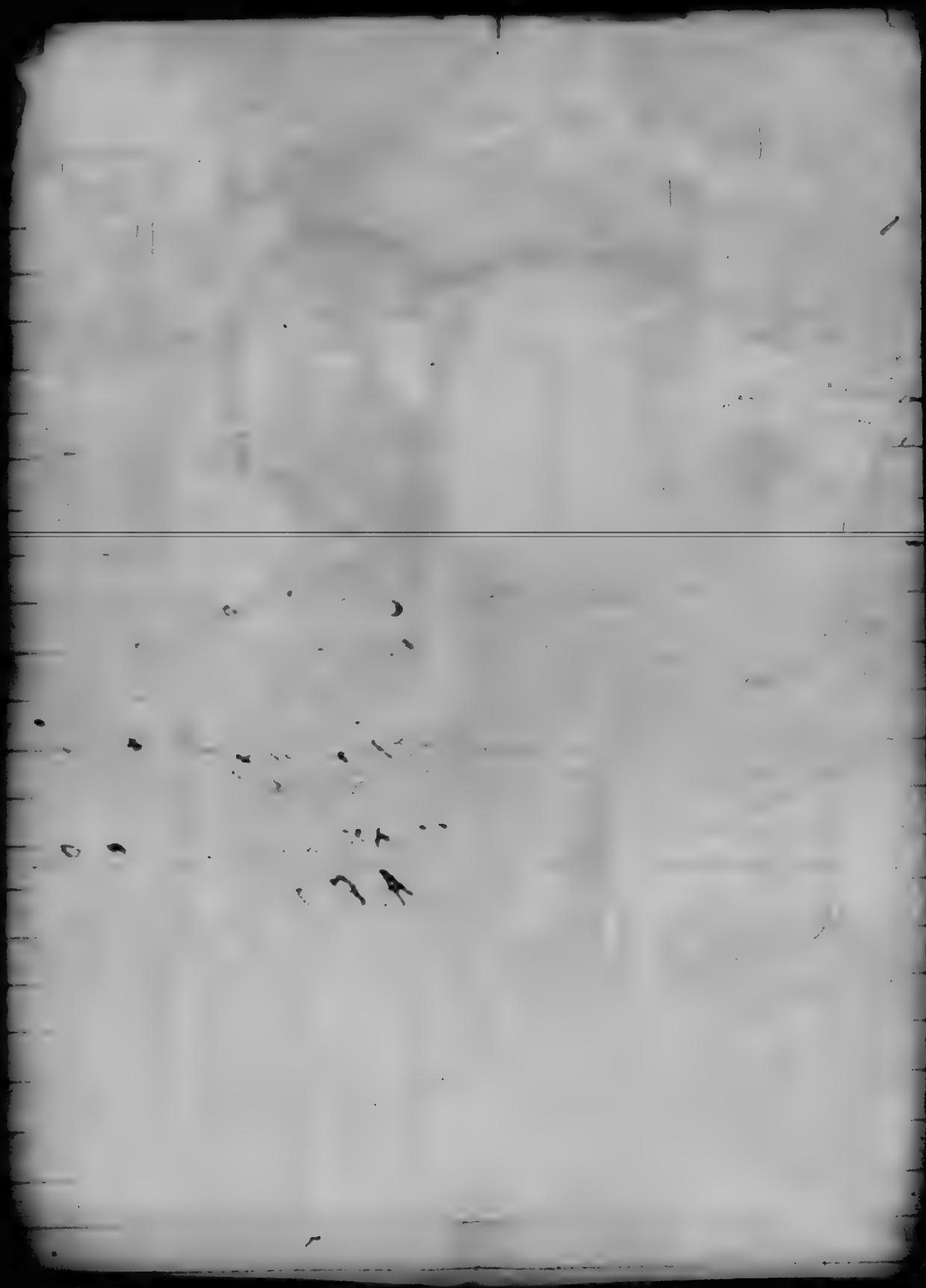
Appoint
Board of
of War
of the
24 month or less

Mar 15. 1863

J. L. Camp
Col 1st Tex Cav

asking appoint of
Z. B. Garrison as
A. Q. M.

Mar 15 1863



Garrison & B.

CAPITAL A. Q. M.

AYNESSEE

FORMED 14 Tex. Car

B. S.

ON

R. S.

ONED

RE

DATE MARCH 1. 1863

SEE LIST No. /

MASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Garrison ²/₁ B.

CAPTAIN

JUN 18 1864

May 2 1864

Artillery Francis Garrison

Appointed March 6 1863

SEE LIST No. 2. 3.

ENTER

DEPT

FILED WITH

RETURN

(A. G. O. 124)

Garrison Z. B.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND 44 Texas

BRIGADE Ectora

DIVISION French

CORPS Stewart

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JULY 20, 1864

SEE LIST NO. 3.

QUARTER MASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

2-604

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Garrison J. B.

CASE No. 1. A. Q. M.

14 Tax. Cav.

Nov. 20. 1883.

Sheet No. 1.

QUARTER ASTERS

OF M. S.

ST. LA.

FILED IN E. T. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Garrison George G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and G. and J. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48570008	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War
remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading,
"Record of Paroled Prisoners"

By whose direction

For what time

To report

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page

(200)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

George A. Harrison
Capt. U.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*
To whom report *Genl. R. E. Colston*
Date of appointment *Jan. 28, 1862.*
Date of confirmation *Jan. 28, 1862.*
To take rank *Jan. 4, 1862.*
Date of acceptance *Jan. 4, 1862.*
Delivered *Genl. Ben. Huger*
Secretary of War *J. P. B.*
Remarks: *Adjutant General*
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 140

Geo. S. Preston

Prepared by W. H. H., Examined by W. H. H.

GARRISON, GEORGE G., Capt. & A. A. G.

COLSTON'S BRIG. DEPT OF NORFOLK.

Assigned to Gen. R. W. Colston. (Report A. O. Det. Det. West, A. G. Dept.)
March 20, 1862. From Hdqrs. 1st. Brig., Dept. of Norfolk, signs as A. A. G., by order of Gen. Colston. (Q. M. G. O.-44-C.)
Nov. 20, 1862. French to G. W. Smith says that on last July, when he came to Petersburg, he found the staff of Gen. Colston encamped there; they are still there; asks that they be ordered to report to him for duty. (A. & I. G. O.-1027-P.)
Dec. 6, 1862. Capt. & A. A. G., ordered to report to Gen. G. W. Smith for duty with Gen. S. G. French. (Vol. 51-2, p. 655.)
Dec. 22, 1862. Colston to Cooper; asks that the officers who were until recently on his staff be ordered to report to him. Says that he has been assigned to command of a Brigade and has reported to Gen. Elzey. (A. & I. G. O.-1449-G.)
Dec. 22, 1862. Capt. & A. A. G., ordered to report to Gen. G. W. Smith, in Richmond, for duty with Gen. R. W. Colston. (S. O. 299 (13) A. & I. G. O.)

No record found that he went to Colston until April 4, 1863.
Feb. 4, 1863. Gen. Pryor, comdg. Forces on the Blackwater, addresses his report of engagement at Kelly's Store, Va., (Jan. 30, 1863) to Capt. Geo. G. Garrison, A. A. G., for Gen. French comdg. Dept. of N. G. (Vol. 18, p. 144.)

April 4, 1863. Gen. Colston was at this date assigned to command of Taliaferro's Brig., 2d Corps. (Vol. 25-2, p. 705) and Gen. Stewart says that Capt. Garrison came to the Brigade with Gen. Colston. (A. & I. G. O.-791-G, Aug. 17, 1863.)

May 1-3, 1863. Chancellorsville. Reports of the 10th & 23d Va. Inf., are addressed to Capt. Geo. G. Garrison, A. A. G., Colston's Brigade. [2d Corps.] (Vol. 25-1, pp. 1036, 1037.)

June 13-15, 1863. Winchester, Va. Gen. Stewart, comdg. Brig. of Ed. Johnson's Div., 2d Corps, mentions Capt. G. G. Garrison, his A. A. G. (Vol. 27-2, p. 508.)

Aug. 8, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., asks to be relieved from duty with Stewart's Brigade. Says that since the battle of Winchester, when the Maryland Battln. was ordered to the Brigade, Capt. Williamson, A. A. G., has been Actg. A. A. G. of the Brig., and desires to be permanently assigned. (A. & I. G. O.-791-G.)

Sept. 11, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., Stewart's Brig., leave of absence for ten days extended five days from Sept. 12. (S. O. 216 (20) A. & I. G. O.)
POST OF PETERSBURG, VA.

Sept. 16, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., ordered to Petersburg, Va., to report to Maj. W. H. Ker, Comdt. of Post, for assignment to duty. (S. O. 220 (22) A. & I. G. O.)

Dec. 31, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., relieved. (S. O. 310 (31) A. & I. G. O.)
Jan. 5, 1865. Order of Dec. 31, 1864, revoked. (S. O. 3, (14) A. & I. G. O.)

- Stewart -

1864
Gen. French
Gen. French

Special Order
No 216

Assigning Capt
George G. Garrison
Asst. Surg. Gen.
to duty in Dept
of A. C.



GEN. FRENCH PAPERS.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Dec 6 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 106.

For the purpose of preventing the spread of the

smallpox, it is ordered that all persons who have been

in contact with a person who has been infected with the

smallpox, shall be vaccinated within the time specified

in the accompanying circular.

Very truly,
Your obedient servant,

James M. Smith, Major, U. S. Army.

Dr. W. H. Thompson,

Richmond, Va.

Glenn F. Smith

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office

Carrison, George G.

Capt. & A.A.G.

Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 286/18

Dec 6 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison, G. G.

Capt. & A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 299/13

Dec 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison, G. G.

Capt. & A.A.S.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 3/14

Jan. 5 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison, George G.

Capt. A.A.G.

Relieved

A. & I. C.O.

S. O. 310/31

Dec 31, 1864

Barriett, George G.

Capt., A. A. G.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 216/20

Sept. 11 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison, G. G.

Capt. A. A. G., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 220/22

Sept. 16 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison, George (G)

Capt., A. A.G., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 226/29

Sept. 23 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison, George G.

Capt., A. A. G.

Subject: S. O. 226/29 revoked.
Remain on duty.

Special Order Number 228/13

Sept. 25 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Garrison G. G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A. Gen'l.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6689 page

Cloth

March 31/63

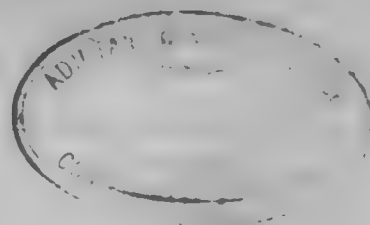
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Harrison Dec 2,
C to 40.
A. A. J.
C to 14. J. J. C. 1862

Adm. Sec. 1862
J. J. C.



No. 107

Over Apt. Incl. Office

Smith Bros for attached sub No 2
~~same facts for summary~~

Chas. C. Smith

for hundred millions -

Ph. lucidus "

the near and
the last stand for improvement

Aug. 21

London 20/3

revision is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely

1874

Office & Museum

Godmaniston

Best Art (m)

APPROVED.

MAJOR A. B. COOK.

Quartermaster C. S. Army. will issue the

Articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Brigadier General

Dr. J. J. Davis

1871, 1872, 1873

on the

day of class

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT Smithfield

1862, of c Major A. B. Cooke

Three hundred Envelopes

The Inland

in full of the above requisition.

Dr. Harrison

Over 2500000

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 11th day of January 1862
to the 1st of January
1862
C. S.

From the 4th day of January 1862

To the 11th day of January 1862

Pay, - - \$ 130.66

Forage, - - - -

Amount, \$ 130.66

The Confederate States of America,

To *Edw. Jeff. Garrison*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT, *COMMISSION AND EXPENSES* *1861* *1862* *28 March 1861*

PAY—

For myself, *28 March 1861*

For year's service, -

Forage for horses, -

\$ 130.66

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Edw. Jeff. Garrison* this *11th* day of *February* 1861, the sum of *one hundred & thirty* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *\$ 130.66*

Forage, - - -

Amount, *\$ 130.66*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. G. Munson
Capt. & Quartermaster

No 110

No 22 Alms K. 29/1862

Special Acquisition

12th Sept 1862

The Confederate States of America

To *the Hon. Sec. of War* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TERMS OF PAY	MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
	From—	To—			
PAY—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1864</i>			
	<i>March 31</i>	<i>April 30</i>			
For my pay					

For year's service,

Forage for horses,

\$100

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part of the time charged for; that the horses were kept in service and were not killed or wounded; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; and every addition to the pay is correct; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole term; and that the last pay I received was from the Confederate States on my account

and to the day of *March* 1864

I, the undersigned, acknowledge that I have received of *the Hon. Sec. of War* this *21* day of *March* 1864, the sum of *one hundred dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *\$100*

Forage, - - -

Amount, *\$100*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. L. Garrison
Capt & Surgeon

Garrity, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lieut

Capt. Arty

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Back Mark:

See Also



James Garity
Lieut. Alab. Vols

1701. Dec. 1/01.

11th of December 1811.

5th Jan. 1811

General Sir John
11th Dec 1811

Dear General Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above mentioned subject.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very obedt. Servant,
Rt. Hon. Mr. J. P.

(Signature)

7

Voucher No. *X 12*

Dated *July 5th* 1864

James Garret,
Captain
Montgomery Battery
7th

From *1st* Jan 1864 to *31st* Jan 1864

Pay *\$ 140 -*

For *.....*

Amount, *\$ 140 -*

James Garret
Captain
Montgomery Battery
7th

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. James Garity* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	APPOINTMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll's.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>31st Dec 1863</i>	<i>1st Feb 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself.....									
For..... year's service..									
Forage for..... horses..									
							<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the latter; that I have been assigned on or for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional day of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. H. J. Brooke Co. 2^d, and to the *31st* day of *Dec* 186*3*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. H. J. Brooke* Quartermaster, this
5th day of *Feb* 186*4*, the sum of *One hundred & forty* dollars, being the amount
 in full of the above account.

Pay

To years' service,

Forage

Amount

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

J. Garity Capt
Dr

C. S. Pay Office, Headquarters *Artillery Bureau*

31st December, 186*5*

I CERTIFY that I have this day paid

Capt. Light of Co. *Artillery* Reg't.

For Services from *1st Oct.* 186*3* to *31 Dec.* 186*3* \$ *420.⁰⁰*

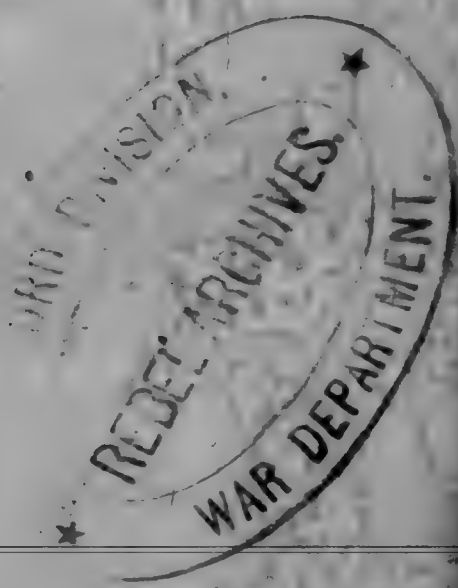
" Forage

M. P. En. Line Q. M.

Receipt of
Capt Garity
Comd'g Battery
for. Protruge
June 12th / 63



ENT.



H^d Quarters Garrity's Battery
June 12th 1863

Rec'd of Lieut W. M. Pack
asst Chief Artillery Parks Corps

1 Prolonge

J. Garrity Capt
County Battery

H^d Quarters Garrity's Battery
June 12th 1863

~~Rec'd of Lieut W. M. Pack~~
asst Chief Artillery Parks Corps.

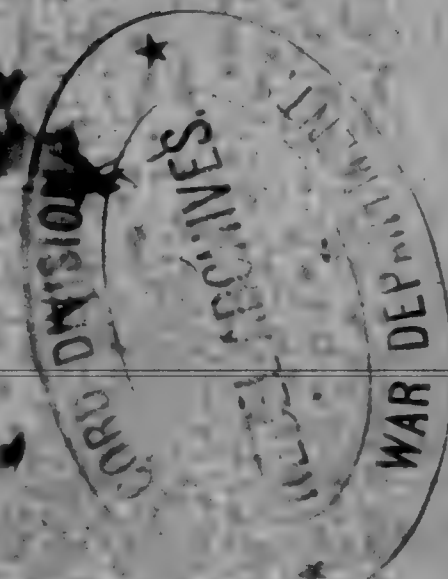
1 Prolonge

J. Garrity Capt
County Battery

Copy to Rhine
April 1863 of
ala State Military

May 5th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
this Report was
delayed on account
of the Battery being
on Pickens It
returned to Camp
on yesterday
J R Bunker
Clay of 15
with him in!



Garrett, James I.

1st, Co.

Reg't

1st Artillery

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
duty	

36

I, the undersigned; Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. A. Taylor, C. S. A. commanding said department to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Witness my hand at Lynchburg, Va.
this 16th day of June 1865

James J. Garrett Lt. Col.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

E. F. Hubbard

Brig. Gen. U. S. Army

Carity James
Capt., Co. Reg't *Lt. Art*
(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

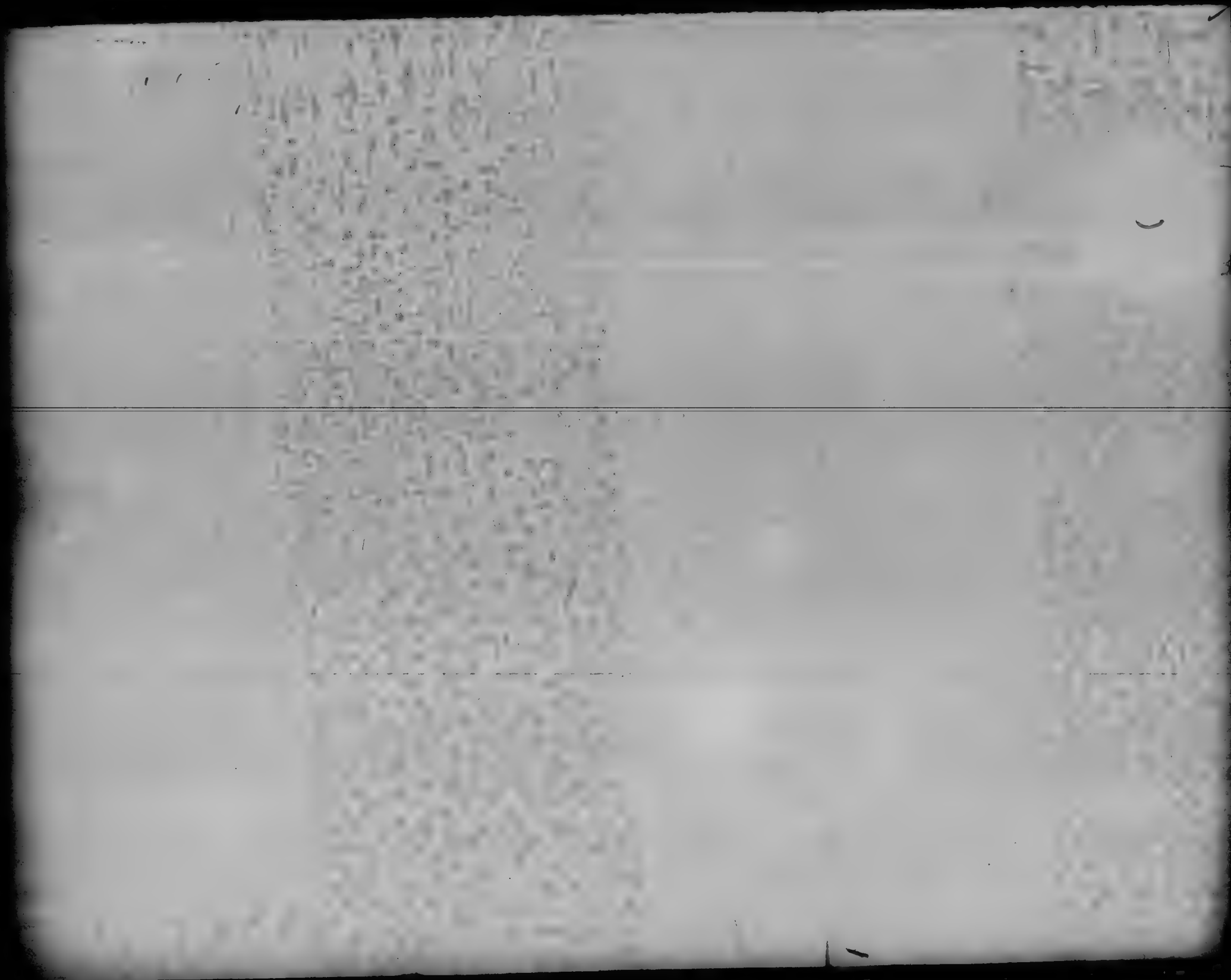
Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



No. 13

To the undersigned, Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army, the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding the Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. G. Gentry, U. S. A., Commanding the Army and Division of West Mississippi, as hereby given by the parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Forces of the Confederate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the United States, but by exchanged in such manner as shall be indicated by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian Miss
this 10th day of May, 1865.

James Gentry
Richard W. Gentry

Approved

R. L. E. Gentry
Lieut. Gen. R. G. Gentry, U. S. A.

The above named officers will not be disturbed by United States authorities as long as he occupies his parole, and the terms in force when he was taken.

Geo. L. Gentry

Lieut. Gen. R. G. Gentry
and Lieut. Gen. Gentry

Garrity,
Capt. Comdr. Battery
Withers Div.

to inspect Howitzers

Spec. Or. #74
Hq. Polk's Corps, - T
Shelbyville, Apr. 7/63

Garrity,
Capt. Condor. Battery
Wither's Div

to report on an invention of J J
Daly's

Spec. Or. #50
Hq. Polk's Corps & T
Shelbyville, Apr 15/63

Garrott, Isham W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

20 Alas. Inf.

G

Isaac W. L. Scott
Brig. General.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State *Ala.*To whom report *Genl. Johnston*Date of appointment *May 29, 1863.*Date of confirmation *, 1863.*To take rank *May 28, 1863.*Date of acceptance *, 1863.*Delivered *Genl. Johnston*Secretary of War *J. A. S.*Remarks: *Killed at Vicksburg*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 10

Geo. S. Preston

Garth H

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

West Comsey

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *10th Wisconsin Ky Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Smith
1st Army
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom report *General*

Date of appointment *Nov 1*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Nov 1*, 1862.

To take rank *Nov 1*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Nov 1*, 1862.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *W. R.*

Remarks *to 1st Cavalry*
Co. 70, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 242

FILE

1

CHARGED TO

WITHDRAWN BY

DATE

FILE

An A-1
Superman

CHARGED TO

WITHDRAWN BY

DATE

FILE

2.2.1.1

1076

CHARGED TO

WITHDRAWN BY

DATE

FILE

CHARGED TO

WITHDRAWN BY

DATE

Gartland, Eugene

GENERAL & STATE

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Eugene Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,
at Greenville, Ala.,

for *Nov. 1, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863* , 186 3.
dated Feb. 1, 1863 163

Enlisted:

, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Aug 23

, 186 2.

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Capt. H. H. ...

To what time

, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al Parker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
Captain Guthland

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

General Hospital,
Greenville, Ala.,

for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862
dated Nov. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Aug. 23

1862.

How employed

Scout

Last paid

By whom

not paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Parker

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Eng. in the Field

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

General Hospital,
Greenville, Ala.,

for *June 1 to June 30*, 186*2*

date Aug 2 1862

Enlisted:

, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Aug 2 3

, 186 .

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Not paid

To what

, 186 .

Present

Remarks

Book mark

W. K. Kirby

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

General Hospital,
Greenville, Ala.,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gartrell, L. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark

See Also *7 Ga. Inf*

Capt. Collins Co. Ga. Inf

(CONFEDERATE)

G

CSa

L. J. Gartrell
Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate State Army.

State Georgia

To whom reported Maj Genl H Cobb

Date of appointment

Aug 23, 1864

Date of confirmation

Jan 17, 1865

To take rank

Aug 22, 1864

Date of acceptance

Oct 14, 1864

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

L. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 18

F. H. M.

Copyist.

No. 20.

No. 11 ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 186

Long Isaac L. J. Bartlett
\$ 1²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid 2³/₄ of Sept 1861

The Confederate States.

To *Regimental S. S. Hall* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

Sept 3/64

Telegram

For cash paid for ~~telegram~~ on public service

from the

10th of May

to the

12th

at

July

inclusive

135 00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letter and pack~~ ^{*Telegram*} which ~~has~~ been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

James J. Hall
Regt and Camp

RECEIVED at

Washington the *3rd* of *September* 1864

of

J. H. Johnston

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

One hundred thirty five dollars and *Sixty* cents.

in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

James J. Hall
Regt and Camp

opened, I submit
to the President
the enclosed note
with my recommendation
for appointment
of James H. P.

Hon: G. M. 455.

House Rep: May 23. 1864

Georgia.

Recommend that Hon:
L. J. Gartrell be made
Brigadier General &
command & reserves: Refer
to previous letter: states
that Mr. Gartrell has
now 3 regiments fully
organized.

Let of I have for
attention in con-
nection with other
papers in this case

Respectfully,
A. J.

Enclosed of that date, of the
Brigade for which it was selected
for Gartrell would be appointed
as yet organized - when only

House of Reps & Congress
Richmond 23^d of May 1864

To His Excellency

Jefferson Davis

President &c

I had the honor of addressing your Excel-
lency some days ago, relative to the appoint-
ment of my friend, and predecessor, Hon.
L. J. Gartrell, to the office of Brig General
of the reserve forces of Georgia, organ-
ized under the Act of the last Congress.

This I did at his earnest request, and he
expected me to answer him upon the subject,
but as I have not had the honor of a reply
from your Excellency, I could not answer
him. In addition to what was stated in
my former communication, I ask permission
to say, that I have a telegram from Col
Gartrell of this date, announcing as
follows: "My Brigade is organized. I
have three regiments fully organized
and armed, two of them have been on
duty at Andersonville ten days. I hope

to be able to get the fourth regiment".

In view of the situation of affairs in Georgia, I would be glad that these reserves should be ready to meet any emergency in which they could be of service, and deeming it important that they should be officered as soon as possible, I will be obliged to your Excellency for an early consideration of Col Bartrell's appointment, as well as a reply to this note, so that I may answer my friend

With sentiments of the highest respect.

I am your obedient servant

Geo N Lester M C
8th Dist of Ga

O. J. Phelps
 15 Dec 64
 Returned 1910
 Recd. A. O. S. 11/16/02
 Recd. all 13/64
 By mail. you report

23. 46 94

Beard's
Lphard's
1822

being submitted to the
 after, arriving at the
 "Herald" but in answer to en-
 quires from this office in re-
 gard to the command of which
 Hon. S. C. Bartoll applies to
 be made Brig. Gen.

No. 2. Rolls of the organization

for

I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find
 some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find
 some time to write to you.

5 () 1871

Amended

At the ...
March 1871

Amended

AR 11

State ...
raised ...
why they were ...
before being filled to
minimum - Submit
the question of his
commission

11

Rec 11

Head-Quarters, Georgia Reserve.

March 10th 1865

My dear General Sherman
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, however, unable to say whether or not they will be successful in their efforts to secure the release of the prisoners of war. I am, nevertheless, confident that they will do all in their power to secure their release. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Anderson
Major General, Georgia Reserve

Atlanta
March 10th 1865

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, however, unable to say whether or not they will be successful in their efforts to secure the release of the prisoners of war. I am, nevertheless, confident that they will do all in their power to secure their release. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Anderson
Major General, Georgia Reserve

Atlanta
March 10th 1865

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, however, unable to say whether or not they will be successful in their efforts to secure the release of the prisoners of war. I am, nevertheless, confident that they will do all in their power to secure their release. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Anderson
Major General, Georgia Reserve

My dear Sir,
 The enclosed is a list of the names of the men who have been assigned to the Georgia Reserves. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. B. Gordon

There is a report in the papers that some of the men have been assigned to the Georgia Reserves. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. B. Gordon

Very respectfully,
 J. B. Gordon

In reference to the matter of the Georgia Reserves, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. B. Gordon

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed change of the name of the Department. I have the honor to inform you that the Department is not prepared to make any change in the name of the Department at this time. The Department is not prepared to make any change in the name of the Department at this time. The Department is not prepared to make any change in the name of the Department at this time.

.....

Very dear man - I concur in the above
J. D.

over

³ C 1 + 11. Encls. by 143
Hawthorn 1. 1. 1.
no time

Hon. Sec. Reserve
Macon Mass. 31/10/14

Genl. Hartwell has
already organized these
repts. & could be more
useful if he had his
commission

Orig: 1. 1. 1.

Chas. H. Hartwell

Gen. H. Hartwell

1. 1. 1.

Res at H. S. June 7. 14

Head-Quarters, Georgia Reserves,

Marion, Ga., Dec. 21 (1864)

Gen. James Johnston

Secretary of War

Washington

Sir

Three of our best & actually best men, some of our best officers, are now in the hands of the rebels. The small time lost for the occupation of the country of the country in which the companies were organized. The has been action & efficient in getting them together, and would be very useful if he had his command which have almost become men and are sent to the front.

Very truly yours,

Wm. H. Howell

Howell

James



In answering this letter,
state its number

No. 5103.

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond Va. June 18. 1864.

Maj. Genl. Howell Cobb,
Atlanta, Geo.

General,

Hon. L. J. Herbert

having been recommended to the office given appointment as
Chief Clerk of the Revenue Service now organizing under your
I am directed by the Secretary of War to enquire of the Bureau
for which it is expected the appointment has been made, as
yet organized, you when and how, and of what character.

You are also to state whether among the members
of the Board organizing there have been complete and practical
than to the. You are to state whether the
organization of persons to the service. The
persons of the number in organized.

W. H. Herbert, General

for the Revenue

W. H. Herbert

24. 6. 64

authority of the dept with
Andersonville that he
should receive a Brigadiers
Commission if he raised
the regt I think therefore
he should be Commissioned

Howell Cobb
May Genl

66/2396
La

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for any delay in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whom we are a message is to be sent reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't. Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't. Richmond, Va.

Business at Richmond Aug 10 1861
By telegraph from Macon

The three rights raised by Cal Gartrell are at Andersonville. The muster rolls have not been sent on because the rights are not full they are at present under the command of Gen Winder. I was raised by Gartrell under

L. E. Sartor C 173

Atlanta, Ga. April 11, 64

Received from the
Commissioner of the
Revenue and a copy of
from Charleston Mercury.

Letter of Mr. [unclear], who
if any thing has
been done in this case.

Has returned of a Brigadier
General made in [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
in 64.

3 July 64

See note
Philadelphia
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

My

By telegram of
Genl Cobb of the Brigade
has been organized &
made a Brigadier
3 Aug 64

Prof. C. H. [unclear]
Appoint office
Aug 10, 64

Rec. returned to the [unclear] of
[unclear], inviting attention to the
[unclear] of Gen Cobb
enclosed.

By order.

E. A. Baynes
[unclear]

Resp. submitted to the
President -

The information de-
sired by the President
will be seen in a
telegram of [unclear]
enclosed.

10 Aug 64

Letter of Mr.
[unclear] had the
telegram of [unclear]
Cobb, to see whether
you can find in it
an answer to my
inquiry -

13 Aug 64
[unclear]
[unclear]

[illegible]

24. ... the ...
 Gardwell - also the
 recommendation that had
 been given to the Pres-
 & by the ... of the ...
 ...

3
 Hon. Geo. N. Lester
 M. C. fr. Geo.

Richmond Va
 May 9. 1864

Division

Submits to the
 President a copy
 of an - extract
 from a letter
 from Col. L. J.
 Gardwell relative
 to a ...
 to be Brig. Genl

copy of ...
 ... attention
 & remarks. See reference
 to telegram

House of Representatives, 36th Congress.

Richmond May 9th 1864

To His Excellency

Jefferson Davis President of:

Sir:

I have a communication from my predecessor Hon. S. J. Bartles of Atlanta Georgia, in which he says: "I applied for the appointment of Brigadier General, to command a part of the Reserve forces of this State. The appointment could not be made at that time as it was contrary to the usage of the Department, to appoint a Brigadier to command troops, before they were raised, but Mr Seddon gave me authority to raise regiments sufficient to form a Brigade, which I have done, and now have them in camps at this place. (Atlanta). He telegraphed me on the 31st March to report to Gen. Lee, who after seeing my authority, and the endorsements upon my application for the appointment, put me in command, and ordered the troops from one third of the State, to report to me here. See his orders enclosed. On the 16th of April, the Secretary of War telegraphed

1
is as follows: "I have recommended to the President
the issue of your commission, and it is now under
consideration by him". I am that time I have not
heard from "Richmond". "I personally know that
these Reserves were gathering rapidly at the call
of Mr Bartrell, before I left Georgia. He has
been vigilant, industrious, and energetic, in
raising and organizing these troops, and I know
that they expect him to command them. Cir-
cumstanced as he now is, he feels embarrassed
without a commission. He hesitates as to the
appointment of a staff officer. May I ask in
behalf of Col Bartrell that your Excellency
consider this matter, and allow me to a-
nounce to Col Bartrell that his commission
has been issued? If there be any difficulty
in the way, I would be obliged to you to al-
low me a brief personal interview on the
subject

With the highest respect

I am your obedient servant

Geo N Sester, M B from Ga

Special Orders.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
April 18, 1901

Special Orders

No. 4.

I. Companies comprising the Reserve Force of Georgia are to be organized at the Enrolling Headquarters of each Congressional District, will immediately rendezvous at the following points, with a view to their organization into regiments and brigades. Those companies organized at Macon, Columbus, Albany and Ocala will rendezvous at Macon and report directly to those Headquarters. Those organized at Atlanta, Carterville, Athens and Gainesville will rendezvous at Atlanta and report to Brig. General I. J. Gantt. Those organized at Savannah and Augusta will rendezvous at Savannah and report to Brig. Gen. H. R. Jackson.

II. Companies organized and which have not reported at the headquarters of the district Enrolling officers will report directly and immediately to the points indicated, according to the respective Congressional Districts in which they have been organized.

III. Transportation will be furnished by Post Quartermasters, upon the application of commanding officers of companies, and every facility will be extended to expedite the removal of the companies to the points indicated as the early organization of the forces is deemed of great importance.

IV. Orders and instructions for the equipment of the field officers, as required by law, will be turned in due time.

By command of

Wm. H. HOWARD, Sec'y.

B. J. WALLACE, A. A. Gen.

April 19, 1901

1861

M.C.

1861

personal papers of

Gen. R. H. Miller

Adj. Gen. Regt. 1st

1861

1861

Gen. R. H. Miller

Gen. R. H. Miller

Gen. R. H. Miller

1861

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

W. L. G. (unclear)

(Representation from the

the personal papers of

W. L. G. (unclear)

Conf. Co. (unclear) Regt 12a

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(539)

Garrett, Lewis

See paper filed
with rolls of
Co. A. D. 38 Ga. Inf.
Case of

Wm. L. Lanier

Gartrell, L. J. (Hr.)

See Chapter XI,

Volume *31*, Page *795*,

" *32*, " *364, 626*,

" *33*, " *20, 21, 235*,

" *34*, " *94, 144, 187,*
645, 649,

" *45*, " *131, 135, 278,*
466.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200-)

Gartrell, L. J.

See vouchers

JOHN A. WILCOX, PAGE 18.

to
Jones + Richmond
+
Moses Meek

Gartrell Lucia J.

CH. 9. 1. 10. 11. 12.

No. 1/12

Adjutant & S. H. Hedges

Aug 20. 1864

At 10 o'clock
 Reporting receipt of money
 bills of \$100.00 from
 Reserves, and in compliance with
 from H. S. Hedges of 1st
 2nd & 4th Regts La. Heavy

at 9.
 From the Com. Genl
 to send it as directed by me
 & approved by the Pres
 22 Aug 64

Rec'd Aug 20. 1864

20 Aug 64
 Adjutant
 Report: fully and up to date
 Let for delivery when the
 money is to be sent to bank
 appropriate, with the
 Report - I have been
 and the Treasurer is
 organizing in various
 ways fully justify these
 the money secured in
 as there is some of the
 let for full given approval
 to be fully available for
 money to be given all
 has been received. The Reg
 sent of let for full has
 let for what an amount
 it is necessary to pay
 from and the Treasurer
 Agreement of money to
 the same condition of the
 to the President & Secy
 Adjutant & S. H. Hedges

In answering this Letter,
state its number.

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

No.

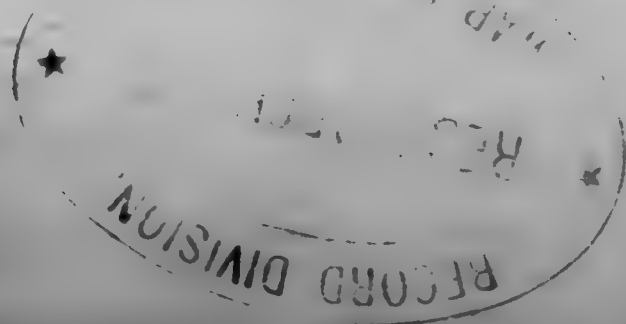
Richmond, Va. 1st 1864

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the 1st Dr. and H. Co.

The latter remarks that an examination which caused it to be accepted for the reason that the same came up to the minimum number of privates required by the law. The companies deficient in this respect are as follows:

In the 1st Regiment: Company F 39 privates, Co H 31, and Co I 33. — In the 2nd Regiment: Co B 21, Co C 39, Co D 37, Co E 36, Co F 31, Co G 30, Co H 29 and Co I 30. — In the 4th Regiment: Co J 4, Co K 36 and Co L 31. —

By order of



Hon' Lucius J. Gartell

Richmond Va Aug 20. 1864

Reports having filed in the
A. & S. int' office, Muster
rolls of 3 Regts & a Reserve
now down to at Antietam
ville Ga - these Regts organ-
ized in April & May, since
then he has sent to them
large numbers of recruits which
make two of them certainly
complete - which added to the
two other Regts & Reserve, Muster
rolls of which have been
received at the War Office,
make four full Regts for a
Brigade, attachment to
which is sent, would be
extremely useful to him

And Aug 24. 1864

Richmond Va

August 20 1864.

My Dear Sir,

I filed at the Adjutant General's office this morning musters & rolls of three Regts. Reserves organized by me at Atlanta and all on duty at Andersonville Ga. These rolls ^{were} ~~were~~ made out at the time of the organization of the Regts in April & May last. Since that time I have sent forward a large number of recruits and am satisfied that two of these Regts are complete and that the third will be by the 1st of next month. In addition to these Regts the muster rolls of two others are on file in the Adjutant General's office showing at least four full Regts of which to constitute a Brigade. If appointed I shall be in a position and shall hope to be able to render the cause some service.

With highest regards I am, as ever,
Your friend & obedient
servant
Frederick H. Hall
His Excellency }
President Davis }
Richmond }
Va. }

MD 1830

Hon L. J. Gastrell

Atlanta Ga

Aug 30/63

Applying for command
of Brigade, for Home
defense - with a
long record of his
military experience.

Brig Genl

L. J. Gastrell

To the Hon Secy

7th 63

W. S. G.

Recd. Sept 7/63

W.D. 1830
Hon. L. J. Garbutt

Atlanta Geo. Oct. 2. 1863

Enclose letter from Gen. Brown
with regard to the appointment
of himself as Brig. Gen. to
command State troops.
(one enclosure)

He is absent in the absence
of the Pres. & the Hon. Sec.
of War.

P. C. Lee
at the U. S. Capitol, D. C.

Gen. Brown & W. Garbutt
will probably have the honor
of being the President on his
Dec. 20th. - present to the President.

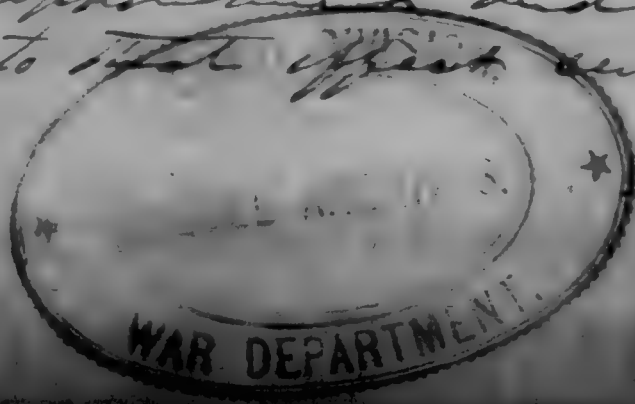
His Excellency
 Governor General
 St. Louis
 Mo.

the sickly, poor women who are always lying in the streets of the city, to which my friend was attached. This much I thought proper to say. The troops are local militia - a village can furnish a regiment and made for efficient service. It is to break the pleasure in the blood to appoint me to the command of a pair of the troops for local defence which that some other Georgian will be appointed as there is now now much dissatisfaction among our people here at being placed under the command of strangers and refugees from other states.

With sentiments of highest esteem I am

Mr. A. H. Hildner
Secretary of War
Washington

desiring my appointment and telegraphed
 the President to that effect several weeks
 ago.



Thank you for your

letter of the 10th

arriving

since the answer to me

the receipt of your letter on the 24th inst
in regard to my application to the President
for the appointment as Brigadier General
to command troops raised in this state
for local defense. I am informed by
Governor Brown that these troops will
be ready for organization and the musters
rolls sent on in a few days and as
the appointment of Brigadier General
will soon be made it may not be improper
in me to refer you to my short military
experience. In May 1861 I applied to
the President for authority to raise a Regiment
the permission was granted, the Regiment
organized in ten days and moved into
the service. As Colonel of the 7th La Regt
I served under Gen Joseph E. Johnston
from the evacuation of Harper's Ferry
until a short time before taking my
seat in Congress. I commanded the
Regiment in the 1st Battle of Manassas
and for my conduct on that occasion
I beg to refer you to the official Report
of Genl Beauregard & Johnston. The letter
of Genl Beauregard & Johnston.

117 830

unfolding

May 20 1881

Acty 1, 1862,
for special atten-
tion. Col. Fortrell
is personally known
to you & the records
of the Sept. will
show his services in
the Army. Com-
manding the case
to kind consideration
it is referred for in-
quiring a conference
J. F.

Feb 19. 1864

Copy returned to the President.
As I understand the late law (an
official copy of which I have)
been as yet unable to obtain) by
which may be formed by 2 de-
partments before the law of 1862 -
20th March has expired and the
case of a different matter of
law has been organized and
is now being influenced as

WD 274

Col. J. Fortrell

Residence in

Application for Brigadier
in Reserve Corps.

In the President's endorsement

Copies of endorsements
furnished Col. Fortrell.

That home to establish a Brigade.
I see no difficulty in
making the above off-
road, subject to the Congress
law which must allow any
taken of the President, since
it is not the practice of the de-
partment to give any person
the power. Therefore, the
Brigade is organized, it is not
consistent with the law which
is the basis of the law (even if
the power exists) to make any
appointment of the President
to command it.

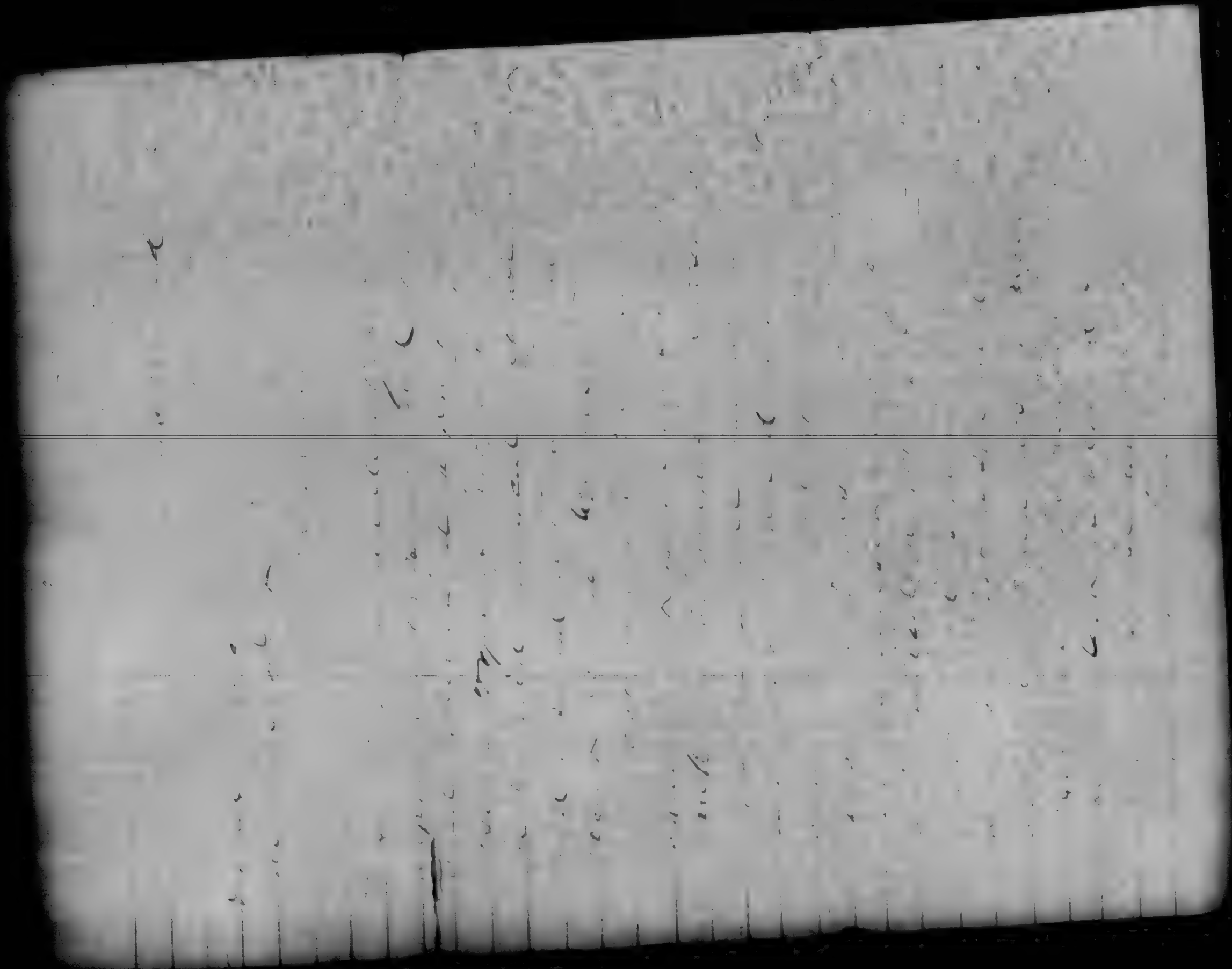
22 July 64

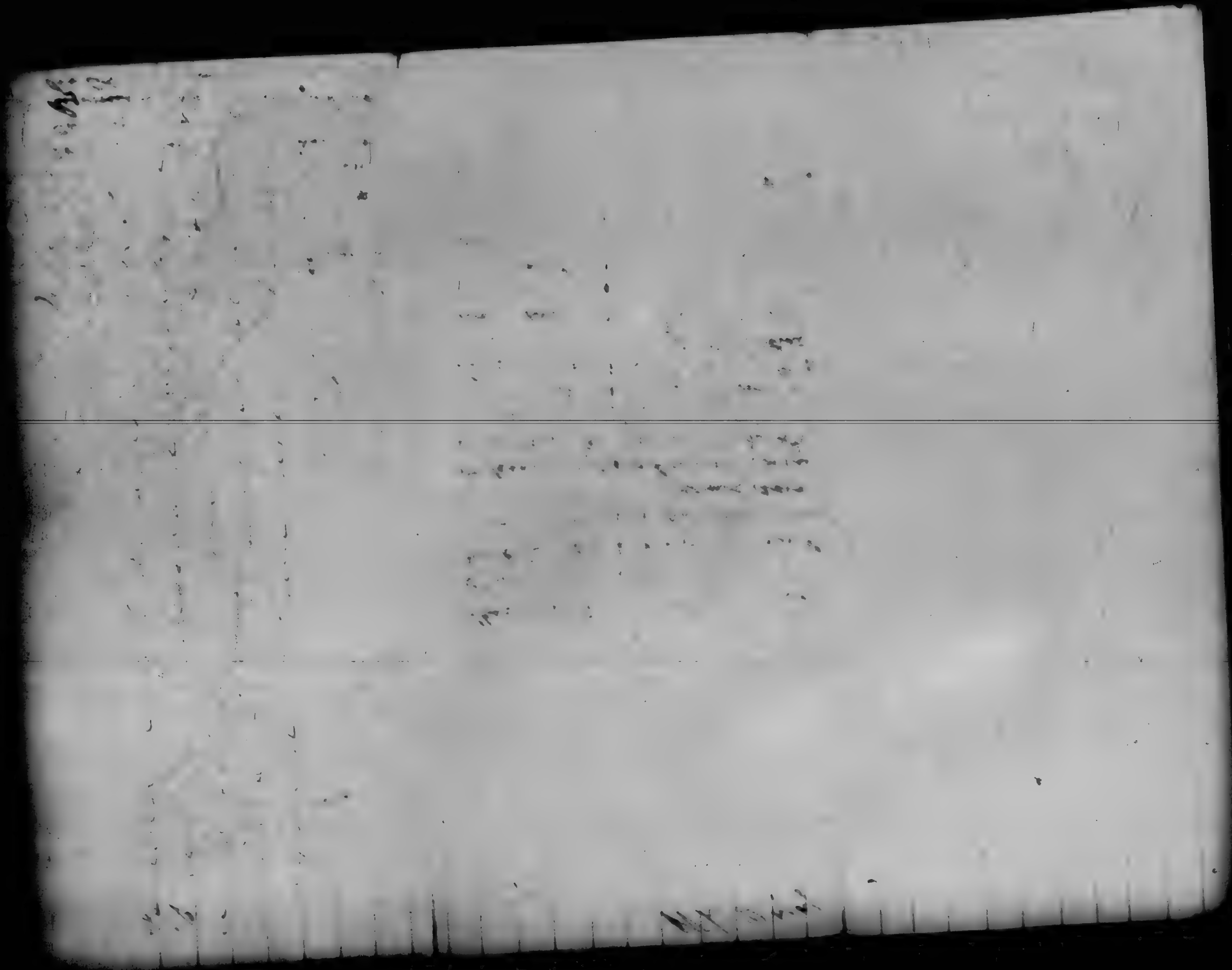
J. F. Fortrell

in my opinion. I cannot
see the same - J. F.

Feb 22/64

file





MP 277
Memorandum from [unclear]

House Rep. Feb. 7, 1884

Misc
Recommend for appointment
ment to suitable positions
Hon: L. J. Gartrath,
Hon: Wm. W. Clark,
Hon: R. P. Griffin.

Atty Gen. [unclear]
attention to the character
of the [unclear] [unclear]
institute them to special
consideration [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

With the limited [unclear]
personnel in the [unclear] and
the number of officers in the [unclear]
I am at a loss what [unclear]
to [unclear] in [unclear]
file upon [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
Feb. 12 1884



W L Pugh

Yours
John Good Jr
J R Kenan

Walter R. Hopkins
Lyon

James P. Horne
and J. H. Dexton

M. L. L. L.

Erhardt
H. M. L. H. M.

Th. D. Foster.

Singleton

Geo. W. Hewitt

W. B. Macken

6. Station

John B. Sacowin

forwarded through Genl
Cobb & hall I receive command
of the Brigade organized by me
Genl Cobb deserves to do so & has
written the adjutant Genl saying
that my Commission be forwarded
Here reply to Atlanta as I shall
go here tonight)

Lucius Henthall
Only Received

103/2632
R

Ms. A. 9. 1. 13

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Pickens* *July 28 1861*

By telegraph from *Augusta*

D. A. S. J. A. Seldor
Very truly

The three regiments of reserves raised and organized by me have been at July at Andersonville. More than two months on the 25th of last April you ordered my commission as Brigadier Genl to issue, it has not been received. I am at a loss what course to pursue my muster rolls are complete and will be

at Place ² let me know ^{Indis. by 143}
whether it will be sent

Lucius Bartlett

W3/812

to

dicty of Mar
for up by -
see letter up
w3/812 yesterday
9/13

32
16

192
32
3

812

180

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission of the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company or whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Richd Apl*

15736 U at

1/2 clock, minutes,

By telegraph from *Atlanta*

15- *Dr. Mr. Carey Pres't & Assoc*

*I have raised a Brigade of volunteers three regiments
Communicated the fact to Gen. Cobb who
Telegraphed Gen. Cooper for my Commission Genl
Cobb deems it important that I should receive*

Let me answer
The information cap-
tured to be reported
by the "Insider" was
that Col. Gortall
had been appointed
a Brig General, &
if not rather than
was a command for
Spence for him.

Gen. Cables telegram
shows that Col. G.
has not been ap-
pointed. That

must be rules for three
regiments which Col.
G. had undertaken
to form had not
been sent forward.

That these regiments
were not full -

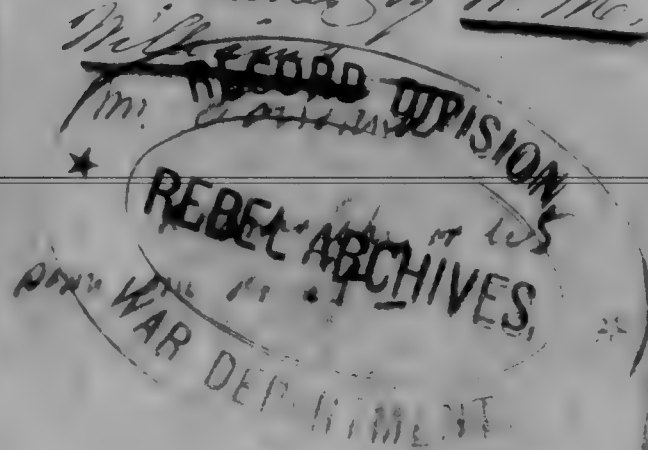
That there were
with Gen. Winder

That Gen. C.
thought Col. G. should
be appointed
and with standing the
defects. But it is
Satisfactory

^G
Atlanta Ga
Vib 18th '63,

Hon.
H. C. Churchill.

Recd Apr 27th '63,
Rec: to surgeon of
Furness by W. W.



W. Fortuna,

Atlanta Ga

Apr 17, 1863

Wm. S. Bartlett, Esq.,

At-Large On the 2nd of

November, 1862. Col. G. W. Lee Provost Marshall
of this City had two hundred sacks of my
Grown Seized. it remained in our store about
one month, between the 1st & 12th Decr. it was
examined by a Committee appointed by Col Lee
consisting of Capt. Eckels, Mr. Dr. L. Hugh & Thos
Shiners. who accepted it at Thirteen Dollars
per sack (\$39). It was soon after shipped
to Parker, Campbell, A. C. S. Knoxville Tenn
To gether with various other lots seized and
accepted at the same time. W. S. J. Porter
Inman, Col. Dr. Stewart & many others, Genl. Lee
& others. Genl. Lee reported that Capt. Campbell
refused to pay, as prices were higher than he
felt authorized to pay but would lay the
claim before the ~~proper~~ authorities at
Richmond. A Mr. Clarke of this place
took the original assignments to Richmond
and I learn succeeded in getting the
full amount of the assignments on the
claim he submitted. The claim is on

Albany, N.Y.

Apr 17, 1863

Dear Sir, Gentlemen,

Member 1862. Col. G. H. & Co. of
of this City had two hundred & each of my
Horse seized & remained in our stable during
one month, between the 1st & 15th Decr. it was
examined by a Committee appointed by Col. Lee
Consisting of Capt. Eckels, Mr. R. L. High & Shes
Shiners. who accepted it at Thirteen Dollars
per sack of 39 lbs. It was soon after shipped
to Parker, Campbell, & Co. Knoxville Tenn
To gether with various other lots seized and
accepted at the same time. W. S. C. Foster
Gorman, Col. L. Stewart & Mr. W. S. Kennedy
& others. Capt. Lee reported that Capt. Campbell
refused to pay, as prices were higher than he
felt authorized to pay but would lay the
claim before the ~~proper~~ Authorities at
Richmond. A Mr. Clarke of this place
took the original assignments to Richmond
and I learn succeeded in getting the
full amount of the assignments on the
claims he represented. My claim is on

account to be on the on the original
receipts! It has been done. I
sent Baker an attorney to the Hon. Bellamy
Baker 1st Auditor of the Treasury (Confederate)
to collect the money for me, he writes me
that the proper showing is not at Richmond
or he cannot find it, at least.

If you can give me any
assistance in the collection of my
money you will especially oblige
me truly
J. M. Williams

I wish the money paid over
on my former atty to: Judge Baker,
or him,

Garvin, John S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Adj.

Lt. Col.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garvin, John S.

Maj. - Lt. Col.

26 (O'Neal's) Ala. Inf.

Garvin, S. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Chf. Surg.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garner, S. H.

Gary, F.

F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

1. 3
Wm. S. McCall
Capt. U.S. Col. 1st Reg.
Charleston S.C. 9/24

Respectfully forwarded,
J. S. McCall
31571 Col. 1st Reg.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT
an extension of
the archives
for acc. to
the 1st Reg.

1st Reg. at West 0-2
Charleston 9/24/64
Respectfully
forwarded
J. S. McCall
31571 Col. 1st Reg.

Given 1/1/65
1/1/65

Surgeon Certificate
of Disability for
Maj Genl W. Evans

July 11th 1864

This certifies that I have been
attending Brig Genl R. D. Johnson
the last sixty days, and find
him unfit for full service
because he has not sufficiently
recovered from wounds and
injuries caused by an accident
in the City of Charleston April 16th 1864

I furthermore declare my
belief that he will not be fit
for service in a less time than

sixty days. I respectfully recommend
an extension of his further

Attest, July 11th 1864

Sworn before me this

11th July 1864

S. E. Graydon

J. D. Hays
Surgeon & Physician

signed by the 11th

Cokebury, S.C.

July 11th '64

H. P. Gary

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

extension of the

War Department

Buy the U.S. Trans.

enclosure

179

Chas. A. Smith

Wm. G. Smith
July 16th '64

Cokebury, S. C. Jan. 11th 1864

Capt. C. S. Stapp
A. A. G.

Captain. As Genl Evans is unable
to write he has requested me to enclose
the written Certificate of Disability.

Please give it the proper
direction and inform Brig
Genl Evans of the result. His address
is: Cokebury Abn. Dist S. C.

Very Respectfully Yours
H. S. Perry

H. S. Perry

Gary, F. P.

Surgeon

Subject: Leave extended

Title of record: S. O. 4/2
Dept. S. C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 4, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary, John E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See Also

Gary John E.

Captain & Sq. M.

Columbus Tex

March 63.

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER MASTER

COM. ISSUED

DEPT. OF

FILED WITH ENT. RETURNS.

Gary

Garer, John E.
Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Given orders.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.
Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Jun 23/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary, Jno. E.
Major

Subject: Instructions to establish
a Depot

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.
Date:

Aug. 10/83

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Garey, John E

Capt

A - 100 - 1

Subject: Proceed to Saluria, Tex

Title of record: S.O.No.38-1

Dept of Tex-Vandorn
Date: July 13/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

G

J. E. Garey

Capt Qr Mr

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Eastern Sub District of Texas,
commanded by Brig. Gen. W. R. Scurry,
for the month of July, 1863.

Return dated Houston, Texas
Aug 30, 1863.

Post or Station Columbus

Remarks: Post of Columbus

Box 41

No. 3

Shepherd

Copyist.

Garey, Jno E

Capt. AQK

Subject: Lt Col, QMD

Title of record:

G.O.No.44

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: May 10/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Gary M. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

afterward in the first battle of Manassas when Col. Wade Hampton was severely wounded and Col. Johnson killed he took command as senior officer and captured a number of guns, the first to be taken by the Confederacy.

History records that he participated in every engagement in which the Hampton Legion was involved. He was at Sharpsburg when 86 men out of the 77 of his company were either killed or wounded. He became a brigadier general in 1864 and a major general in 1865. Upon the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox he passed through the lines of the opposing army and joined President Jeff Davis at Greensboro, N. C., and escorted him to the home of his mother in ~~Alabama~~ S. C. where the last cabinet meeting of the Confederacy was held and, according to tradition, the seal of the Confederacy was thrown into the Savannah River the following day. It is said that he never surrendered and never missed a fight in which his company was engaged.

As a leader in battle he was fearless without during and courageous without ostentation. He not only rendered conspicuous military service for the Confederacy but he was equally great in the discharge of his obligations as a true American citizen during the trying days of reconstruction.

He played a prominent part in organizing the red-shirt democracy and restoring political order out of the chaos which prevailed for 10 years following the War between the States. Probably no man in the State during the hectic days of 1876 contributed more

in arousing the people to a sense of duty and responsibility than did Gen. Martin W. Gary.

Edgemoor County is not only rich in a history of which it may be justly proud but the manner and extent to which her people have gone to emulate the life of her past leadership is highly commendable, and your continued efforts to emphasize and perpetuate the lives and character of the great men and women of the past is evidence that the patriotic and civic virtues which demonstrated themselves in the citizenship of the past are still alive and are now exhibiting themselves equally as great. I could give illustrations of daily occurrence to verify this statement but your presence here is sufficient evidence to justify this observation. The spirit which prompted the Governor and Mrs. Evans to present this memorial to commemorate the virtues we have referred to in the life of General Gary is nothing more or less than a reappearance of the same virtues in the life of these honored citizens of our State. However, this is not the first evidence we have in support of this conclusion. For half a century the life and conduct of Governor Evans as a private citizen and as a public servant illustrates that great virtues may be inherited as well as acquired, and I take this opportunity of saying that it is my prediction the next generation in its program to maintain and perpetuate the example set by this meeting will include the name of the Governor as one who has brought honor and distinction to his county, contributed much to the ad-

vancement of his State, and whose life has been an inspiration to many young men and women throughout the Nation.

I am sure he will pardon my personal allusion but I am glad to testify personally to the fact that his life has been an inspiration to many of our people, for I well remember as a younger man his positive, courageous and progressive administration when he was chief executive of this State. I want to thank him for affording me this opportunity to give expression of my personal gratitude for the inspiration he has been in my life.

Mr. Chairman, in conclusion, I want to express to you and others my sincere and personal appreciation for the honor and opportunity of being one of your guest speakers on what I consider a most momentous occasion. I join with you in paying tribute to the leadership of your county—paying tribute to the men and women who have been such an inspiration to many of us in the past. I would like to say further that this meeting is not wholly due to the past leadership of your town and county but is in a large measure due to the men and women whose patriotic virtues are just as great and would have proven or would now prove to be leaders as great as those of the past if opportunity and provocation should afford.

I, therefore, congratulate those who are responsible and made provision for this meeting. I congratulate those who have been glad to join with others interested in demonstrating the same virtues and the same philosophy of life which give rise to this occasion.



Congressional Record

United States
of America

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 77th CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Gen. Martin Witherspoon Gary

EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF

HON. BUTLER B. HARE

OF SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Wednesday, April 23, 1941

ADDRESS BY HON. BUTLER B. HARE, OF
SOUTH CAROLINA

MR. HARE. Mr. Speaker, the Honorable Martin W. Gary, an outstanding young lawyer of Edgefield, S. C., and a major general of the Confederate States Army, was the owner of a colonial mansion located on a 40-acre estate in the town of Edgefield at the time of his death in 1881. A number of years later this estate, by inheritance and purchase of the interests of others, became the property of General Gary's nephew, the Honorable John Gary Evans, a former Governor of South Carolina. This estate is one of the most attractive and historic spots of the State. A few months ago Governor Evans and Mrs. Evans offered to convey this property to the town of Edgefield to be held as a memorial to General Gary and maintained as a public park for the recreation, pleasure, and enjoyment of the citizens of Edgefield County. A deed to the property was delivered by Governor and Mrs. Evans at a formal dedication service in Edgefield, S. C., March 12, 1941.

It was my privilege and honor to be one of the guest speakers at this memorable exercise, and, having obtained unanimous consent, I am extending my remarks by including the address delivered on this occasion, which is as follows:

Edgefield County may well congratulate itself upon being the beneficiary of as many history-making achievements as any other section of our State. Its long line of illustrious leaders, both from a military and civil standpoint, have made and bequeathed to posterity accomplishments which should be cherished and revitalized by every succeeding generation. Your meeting today is an index of gratitude and a public expression of your obligations to perpetuate the ideals wrought and fought for by your historic leaders. Time will not permit me to call the roll and recite the accomplishments of the many men and women who have made conspicuous contributions to your local and national life.

213999-20430

The thoughtful and generous action of Governor and Mrs. Evans in dedicating this memorial to General Gary is an outstanding recognition of the services he rendered his country, his State, and Nation. His contributions to society and the welfare of his country were not the products of an accidental career. They were the fruits of a life bedded and nurtured in an environment preregnated with positive conceptions of what constitutes the obligations of a good citizen to his community, his State, and his God.

General Gary's ideals and convictions were not subject to compromising and subversive influences. He inherited a type of culture and a conception of duty which rebelled at the suggestion of surrendering a conviction or sacrificing an ideal merely to avoid a conflict between such ideals and forces calculated to weaken or destroy those patriotic virtues so essential to our American conception of life, liberty, and freedom. It would take too long to pay appropriate tribute to his character and his signally strong intellect, and I will not undertake to describe in any great detail his conspicuous actions in war and in peace.

As a citizen, we would characterize him as one who developed in early life those virtues that stand for positive integrity and courage in both private and public conduct. These virtues were well demonstrated in many ways, and his older friends present can bear testimony of his action following the War between the States, in 1870, when he refused to subscribe to a coalition movement between conservative white and patriotic colored men, although there were a number of strong and courageous men who did subscribe to the idea with the hope that it would bring peace and harmony between the then warring factions in the State. His position was that peace and harmony at the sacrifice of the political and social ideals of his State would be a peace that would not only lower the dignity of the people but could only be a temporary and an uncertain makeshift. That is the price of uncertain harmony would be too much to pay for the experiment. His vision in this respect was a rare and far-sighted virtue. It does not prevail in all leaders or in all countries today. There are many at this particular moment who want peace at any price, and there are a number of countries that have already made a supreme sacrifice and received but little in exchange. That is, they have surrendered their ideals of government, their ideals of life, and even their ideals of God in order to obtain what they may think is peace. Mart Gary was not of that type. He knew that peace, happiness, freedom, and liberty throughout the ages have been bought and paid for at a price and rarely obtained at a reduced rate.

No student or patriotic citizen can forget the price paid for liberty and freedom in our own country and the part paid by citizens of your country who followed Gen. Andrew Pickens, Sr., of the Pendleton District, father of Col. Andrew Pickens, Jr., of the War of 1812, and grandfather of F. W. Pickens, one of our Civil War Governors, both of whom were

from Edgefield County. General Greene, in describing the battle of Eutaw Springs, one of the decisive conflicts of the Revolutionary War, and referring to the part Gen. Andrew Pickens, Sr., and his copatriots took in that encounter, said that after exhausting their supply of ammunition they met the enemy and fought hand to hand with the barrels of their rifles and then with sticks and bare hands and came out of that glorious conflict "as naked as they were born." Think of the price they were willing to pay for the peace and liberty we have enjoyed for 150 years and more. Their action is another illustration that real peace is never purchased with compromising arrangements and we know that no one was more conscious of this fact than Gen. Martin W. Gary, the great hero of the peaceful revolution of 1870, that leader who succeeded in lifting South Carolina out of the "burning mire of a political hell unparalleled in all history."

It would be a great inspiration to the citizenry of your county and State if they could at the beginning of each day march to the tomb of General Gary and at the rising of the sun lay hold of his marble hands, turn their faces heavenward and pray that their lives be rededicated with a philosophy of life and government that actuated him in the discharge of every private and public duty.

General Gary was born in the Cokesbury district of South Carolina in 1831 when the political atmosphere was almost overflowing with difference of opinion among the leadership of the Nation as to the wisdom of the policy recently established by the passage in Congress of another protective tariff act which was violently opposed by both John C. Calhoun and Robert Y. Hayne of our State. Mr. Gary's father was a student of politics and government, and no doubt the lad imbibed very early in life the difference in thought that was soon to develop between the North and the South on the rights and powers of the Federal Government as contrasted with those reserved to the several States under the Constitution.

Regardless of the conception of others and the tempered notions that may have existed among his contemporaries, he had strong convictions about the constitutional rights and powers of the several States as contrasted with those of the Federal Government. I regret that I will not be permitted to dwell upon this point, but let it be said that in view of recent political thought there seems to be a revival and widening sentiment to the effect that General Gary was eminently correct in the political philosophy to which he subscribed.

He located in Edgefield when 24 years of age and began the practice of his well-chosen profession. At the age of 30 he made one of his first speeches in the State legislature urging the withdrawal of the State from the Federal Union. Soon after the ordinance of secession was adopted in 1860 he enlisted in Company B of the Hampton Infantry. He distinguished himself as a leader shortly

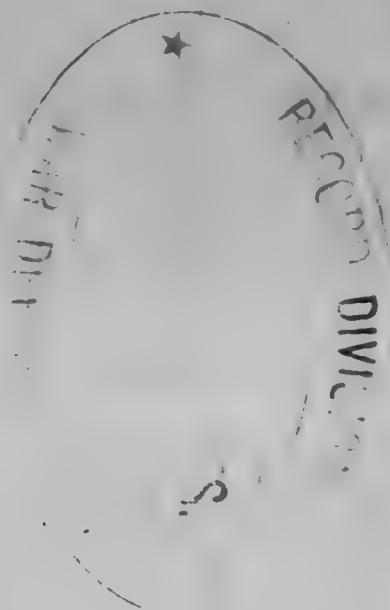
M. W. Gary

Bury General May 19. 64

No record of Geo. to
May General

653815
22/1901
m

Incls. G 67.



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

1892
January 12

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the proposed extension of the line of the New York and Albany Railroad from Albany to the city of New York. I am sorry to hear that the proposed extension of the line of the New York and Albany Railroad from Albany to the city of New York is not being considered by the Board of Railroad Commissioners. I am sure that the Board of Railroad Commissioners will take into consideration the interests of the people of the State in this matter. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. B. Thompson

100

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900
NEW YORK

1874

Gen

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
of the same - and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. M. [Signature]

Very truly,
J. M. [Signature]
[Signature] [Signature]

February 1941

RECORD DIVISION

1941

Columbia S.C.

April 29th 1864

Hon Jas. A. Seddow
Secretary of War
Richmond Va

Sir

I beg that I be allowed to add my most cordial endorsement to the recommendations which I am informed have gone forward for the promotion of Col M. W. Gary. He has distinguished himself upon many of our hardest fought fields, and his conspicuous skill and gallantry has invariably attracted the attention of his superior officers. The Government could not confer promotion upon a more meritorious and gallant officer.

I have the honor to be
With Great Respect
Your Obedt Servt
M. C. Butler
Adj. Gen.

Oct. 182.

South Carolina

2nd Gr. Brigade Sept 12: 63.

W. T. Lefford.

Brig. General

(See also memo. from C. M. W.
Gentry)

Adding his testimony to
recommendations for
promotion of Col. M. W.
Jenny Hampton Legum
Columbus Brigade

Received

Sept 14: 63.

Rec'd Feb 29/64

Head qtrs Brigade
Sept-12-1863

Hon. James A. Seddon

Learning that the friends of Genl H. W. Gurney of the Hampton Legion, Clinton's Brigade had recommended him for promotion, I feel that my duty to the Government as well as justice to a worthy officer, requires me to add my suffrages to what others have stated. I first fought by the side of Genl Gurney at the Second Battle of Manassas, ~~and~~ in that commanding Regiment in the Texas Brigade afterwards and during the same campaign I was his Brigade Commander at the Battle of Round Bay Mountain and Sharpsburg. Gurney had the best of opportunities for judging of the qualifications and fitness of Genl Gurney for promotional service in the recommendation believing that the service would thereby be benefited, he is young, energetic and vigilant and it affords me pleasure to bear testimony to his distinguished acts of skill and valor upon the battle field.

Very Respectfully Your
Obedient Servant.

Wm. S. Woodford King Seal

Genl. H. A. ...
Feb 3. 1863
118458.

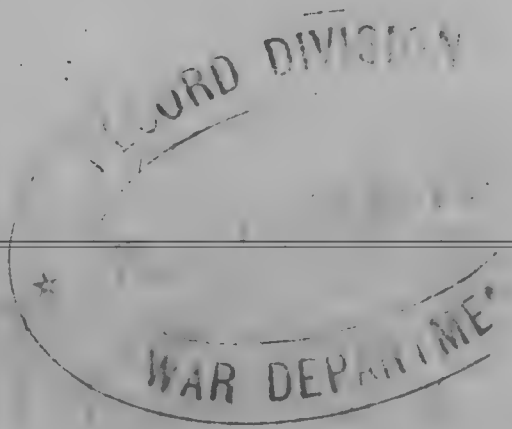
Recommending
Col. M. Gary of the
Hamton Legion for
promotive place
File with 1. 182.
of a vacancy.

W. B. Wood
Major Genl.

W. B. Wood
Respectfully forward
S. B. ...
#2088

Recd. ...
4 February 1863 -
Ref'd. - 1719.
Detm ...
Feb 6/63

The ... to the ... of ...
Mar. ...
Feb 1/63 X ...



General

Division Headquarters
Char Frederickburg Va
February 20 1863

I feel it my duty to bring to the notice of the War Department, Officers of my Command, whom I regard as worthy of promotion.

The Regades being arranged by state, and vacancies occurring, it may be of service to the Department, to have the names of Officers who have proven themselves able to Command.

I accordingly have the honor to suggest the name of Colonel Wm. H. Gary, of the Hampton Legion, as competent and deserving of promotion.

He has been under my Command since about the 20th June 1862, he participated in the battles around Richmond, and all engagements by this Army since that time. His conduct upon the field, and attention to his Regiment in bivouac, has caused me to bring his name before you for consideration in case of a vacancy.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. A. H. 1863
Major General

General (copy)
A very General (copy)
Richmond Va.

Dec 1, 1864

Col W. W. Garry

Hampden Legion

Recd. & for promotion
by Hon. W. D. Linsley
- son & Jas. Farrow.

Very a few
Atty.

Please with the other men
members of the office
W. G.

Dec. 1. Jan. 4/64

1862

Dec 10

The undersigned
members of the South Carolina delegation
has leave to ask your attention to the
propositions advanced and the high
military character of not all of them of the
Hampton Legion - See our program and
to suggest a favorable consideration of
our claims to promotion -

Col. Gary at the opening of the war
then a prominent member of the State
Legislature entered the service a Captain
in the Legion - at the first Manassas he
conducted himself with marked gallantry
and at once won a deserved reputation not
only for the highest courage - but for cool
judgment under fire - quick and decided
action - and true control of men - qualities
which inspire confidence and constitute the
successful leader - his subsequent service
months, present with his command
in action - at Yorktown - Chancellorsville -
Finger Lake - Frazar Farm - Gettysburg
- The second Manassas - Harper's Ferry
- Sharpsburg - Frederickburg - Chickamauga
and Knoxville - has continued constantly

and to all his expectations -

The whole of his command in the
unfortunate war on Hill in the Chulach
General's office - in testimony to his
unswerving merit - of standing and style
- and even more than of the general
under whom he has served, for his reputation
one efficiently, collectively of his ability and
power as an officer -

Before the war Col Gory made himself
an accomplished commander, officer and in
that time repeatedly his services and standing
and successful leader would be exceedingly
valuable -

Col Gory has distinguished himself
as a Col - his capacity for a larger sphere
is unquestionable and his distinguished
services and with it to commend his promotion
most heartily - it would be received with great
satisfaction by the people of Iowa Territory
who have watched his career with pride and
who would recognize it as a fitting reward for
gallant and meritorious services -

We need add nothing to the experience of
this encouraging spirit - the same faithful
discharge of duty -

We hope the same to be
very respectfully

Wm. Simpson
Geo. Farrow

James F. Orr

Jan 9. 64

Jan 9. 64

Hon L. C. Higgin
M.C.

Memorandum
of Col M. H. G. as
Priv Gen. P.A.C.S.

RECORD

WAR L.

Reattached 1/64

Senate Chamber

January 9, 1864

To the Secretary of War

I have been for
several months, on the former
Polkmore with General W. F. Foy
& know him to be an efficient
officer who enjoyed both the
confidence & affection of his
officers & men. He was then com-
manding one of the most promising
officers of that Army & from all
that I have heard of him since
I am satisfied that he has fully
realized all that was expected
of him.

I confidently recom-
mend him as worthy of pro-
motion and as fully com-
petent for the command
of a Brigade.

Very Respectfully
Saml. T. Wigfall

Gary.

Engl. Seal.

L

Major Seal

S. 281
9

4

see in record paper

Thos M Logan

Engl. Seal

L 272

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(329) This card must not be taken from the file.

201 6-20

Respectfully
Jan. 5th 4

Honble. as. H. Secy

War

Dear Sir

I have

to add my recommendation to
the recommendations of my colleagues
of Col. Gary to R. C. for re-
motion to the 1st Brigade
He is a most gallant and
military officer and his
services seem justly to merit
a favourable consideration of
his claims.

Very respectfully

(Sgd)
Wm. Archer Miles
Major General

VOUCHER No. 104

Paid the 10th day of April 1864

C. S.

From the 10th day of April 1864

To the 10th day of April 1864

Pay, - - \$ 183.33

Forage, - - \$ 183.33

Amount, \$ 183.33

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 10th 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Brig Genl M. M. M. M. M.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	<i>1st Regt</i>	<i>31st Dec.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>1755</i>		<i>From 10th Jan to 31st July @ \$50.</i>
For myself.									
For year's service.							<i>83.33</i>		<i>With addition of a. One Off in Field</i>
Forage for horse.									
							<i>838.33</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31st* day of *July* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Brig Genl M. M. M. M. M.* this *1st* day of *Jan* 18*64* the sum of *Eighteen hundred & thirty eight* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$

Forage. . . . \$

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Brig Genl M. M. M. M. M.
1st Regt
31st Dec.

No. 40.

No.

Abstract, K

Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,

the

day of

1861, of

in full of the above Requisition.

Encls. 4. 1872.

Richmond
Jan 5 1863

Richmond
Jan 5 1863
Col. Gay has been
under my command
for a long time,
I cordially endorse
all that is said
within

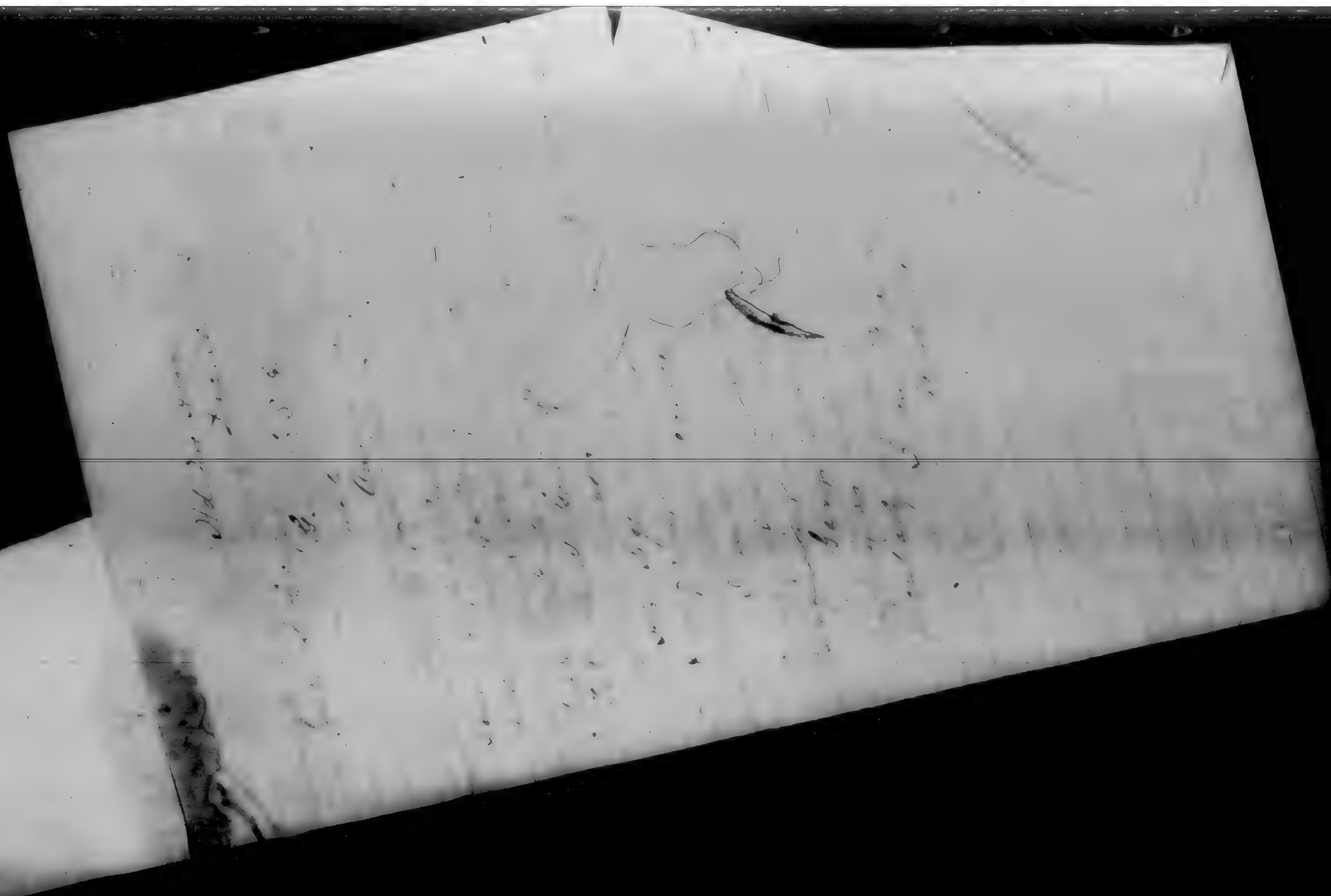
RECORDED
INDEXED
FEBEL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

Respectfully
I give you pleasure
to state that I think Col
Gay deserves all that
is said of him. And
I cordially recommend him
to the favorable considera-
tion of the Department.
He is an officer of long and
faithful service and
would do well in the
Cavalry or Inf Service.

Respectfully
Yours
Chas. S. Johnston

My Dear

Are there any vacant
Cavalry Regiments or Reg-
iments within. I have had
and of my own are now
mounted as Regiments and
have been with them, so
that there may be four
Regiments.



14th Dec 1880

Dec 30 3

Jan 1

1881

1

2

Jan

1

2

3

1881

1

2

3

1881

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Martens }
Agassiz's } Driscoll.
Dane }

Ed Geo. Woods Esq.

G 67.
at York 15/1/49

South Carolina.

Recommends Col M^r
Wary as a competent
Officer to Command a
Brigade

Head qrs C.S.A.
Richmond Va

Respectfully referred to
the Adjutant General

Wm. Gregg.
Lieut

Recd by 200
Apr 16. 64.

Endorsement in duplicate

H. A. Wood's Regt
April 3rd 1864.

General I am informed that
Col. M. G. of the Hampshire
Regiment has authority to
assign his Regiment to
I wish to call your attention
to the great merits of
this officer. He served
with me for a long time
and I know him to be
a most efficient &
energetic officer. And
highly qualified to command
a Brigade.

Respectfully
Yours
H. A. Wood
Lieut.

To
Genl. Austin Briggs
Comd'g Armies of
Richmond

but a month. How-
ever, I will send
a bill. and the
Senator & members of
Congress from N.C.

I am recommending
of Col M. W. Gay of
Hampden to be
promoted to Brigadier.

Genl Jackson suggests the
assignment of Col Gay.
When promoted to Command
+ organization of the 1st
Bridges in Tennessee where
there are several bridges
with no posts.

Col J. M. for a post.

Jan 8. 1863

11th Nov. 1862.

General Jackson

Respectfully referred to the
Adjutant General, for
the information of the President,
the President.

There are four divisions of
Cavalry in the Army of Tennessee.
Br. Genl. Sherman & Genl. Keady,
are, it is understood, under the
immediate orders of Genl. Sherman.
Br. Genl. Martin & Genl. Armstrong,
are under Genl. Longstreet, under
whom is also a part of Genl.
W. B. Jones' command.

One of the Divisions under Genl.
Sherman are commanded by Col.
H. - one composed entirely of Con-
federates, by Col. Harrison; the other
of Confederates by Col. Thomas.

The Division of Genl. Sherman
Division is commanded by a Colonel
Harrison; both of Genl. Kelly's Divisions
are commanded by Colonels -
Wade & Gresham.

Col. M. W. Harrison,
Adjutant General, has been recom-
mended for promotion. This has
not appeared in file any recom-
mendation for Col. Thomas' Brigade.
Col. M. W. Harrison is recommended for
Major's Brigade. The usual
reports and orders are issued
regarding.

For the thorough organization
of the Cavalry, at least
for additional General Officers
as in a necessity.

Col. M. W. Harrison
Adjutant General
Jan 9. 1863

Col. J. M. Harrison was
appointed a Major General
during the war of 1862.

92.
The war of 1862-1863 - some-
times to the South & sometimes
Jan 25/64
J. Cooper
Lower, N.C.

100 ft. high in the
brig. street of Boston
to report to the
Governor of the
main the country
Brigade of 30
at home with other
of 1000 to come near
country Brigade in 18th
Army of 1000 to 1500

late. He was under
his present command
aided by a
country Brigade in
the 18th Army.

There were many
and many

18th Army
Parade 18th Army
18th Army

18th Army
18th Army
18th Army

Gr. 133.
Brig. Gen. M. Dutton

Camp at Fort Mifflin

July 8. 1863

Recommending Col M W.
Hay of the Hampton
Regt for promotion

Respectfully
Yr appal

D. J. White
Major

MAJOR DEPOSED

Respectfully submitted to
The Secretary of War.

Saml M. McClure
Major

at H. C.
July 17 1863

Reviewed &
July 20 1863

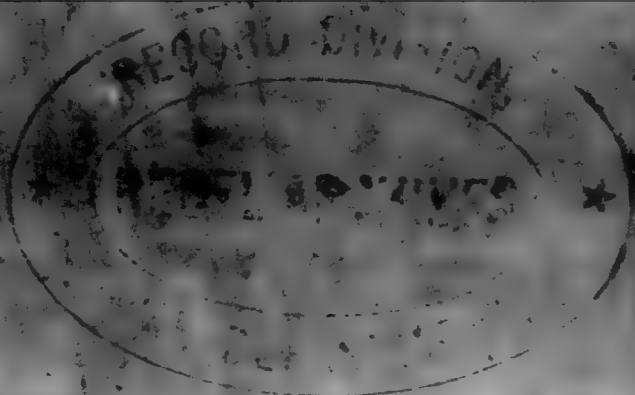
[No. 12]

No. 2 Abstract A 1 Qr. 1864

Dollars 40

Paid 20 of Jan 1864

W. W. W. W.



The Confederate States of America,

To _____ \$ _____

Date of Purchase.

Dollars.

Cents

7. *June 1st*

4

2

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my
 party return for the quarter ending on the 31st of June 1861

Received at

*Proctor's Store*the 20th of July

Quartermaster.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

{SIGNED: _____}

Samuel Long

Gum, W. H. (Oct.

La C. F. Howell
in Voucher

No 18. 3. 2. 17. 5

M W

No.

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 24 1864

I certify that I have examined the claim of

and find that there is due and payable to

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a list of items or a detailed description of the claim.]

To

Auditor.

Comptroller.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

186

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the balance requested to be paid

For

Comptroller.

Received of

Master, the sum of

Dollars,

186

cents, in full of the above claim.

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,

Confederate States.

3
Capt. Evans, U. S. A.

7 7 1

M. H. Gory tender
to the Government the
services of Capt. M.
H. Evans, 2^d Cavalry,
U. S. A., in case the
State of South
Carolina secedes
from the General
Government.

RECORD

REBEL ARCHIVES

No. 100, Lexington, Va.
Dear Sir, I have the honor to
acknowledge

the receipt of the check of
this State in accordance with
the General Government,
On behalf of Capt. H.
Evans, 2nd Cavalry, U.S. Army,
myself, Henry Tucker, his ser-
vices, and we are our
very own in relation
with the same. We are
in the hope of the same
with

Yours truly,

H. W. Gary
J. W. White
Oct. 26th 1860.

Ch.

Genl. H. W. Cary

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

"Pay for horses killed in
action" AR DEPARTMENT
March 6/64, cap. Act of
Feb 17/64" \$3000.

For his horse killed in action
at Mattadoguen Creek on
the 30th May 1864

Reported August 30th 1864
Returned Sept 3rd 1864

The unit of the 1st Mass
Cavalry sent to the 1st Mass
Cavalry in the action at
Mattadoguen Creek

Wm. H. Cary
Capt. 1st Mass Cavalry

S. C.

Head Quarter, Field Division
March 6th 1864

During the last Campaign
your Galt served for
me either under my
eyes or in my vicinity.

Found him vigilant,
brave, Capable, and
very equal to his
duties. I am
recommending him to the
attention of the Staff
Chief of Staff
Major

Quar. 1. Army Corps
March 21. 1863

By Order
of the

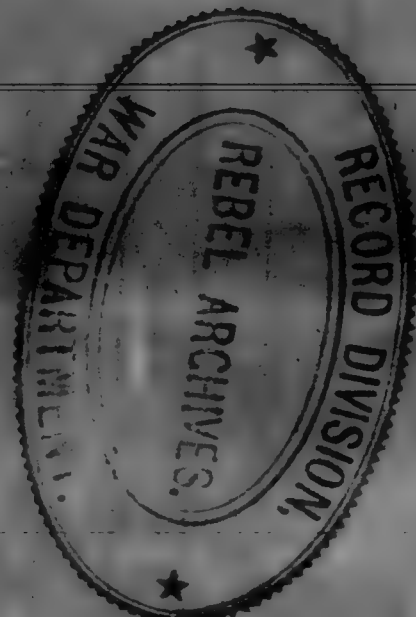
Ex. 61
March 11

Very truly
your
Comrade

Recommendation the
promotion of Dr. General
Capt. St. Gary.

Res forwarded. I think
there does not state to what
division. I think may be
assigned

Rever
Yours



Head Qrs. 1st Army Corps
Feb'y 18th 1857.

Sir,

I beg leave to record my estimate of the character and competency of Brig. Genl. M. W. Lury and to recommend him to the Department as worthy of promotion.

During the campaign of last summer while under my command his conduct of his Brigade was characterized by energy, bravery and skill qualities by which I have known him distinguished from the first of the war, and which long service in the same Army and for some time in the same Corps, have given me the opportunity of obser-

I am General

Very Respectfully

G. C. S. S.

J. B. Harkness



Carey, M. W.

See Vouchers of

W. Garnett.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. ...
... ..
Appears as an

Inspection Report

of the Department of Richmond

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

Date, 186 .

Remarks

Inspection Report B, No. 33; enclosure 1

(654)

J. H. ...
...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

M. in Gary.
Brig. Genl. Garys Cav. Brig.

Appears on all.

Inspection Report

of Gary's Cavalry Brigade.

Report dated *Nov 11 March 79*

August 27, 1864.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, No. 33; inclosure 2.

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

M. W. Gary
Brig. Gen. Gary's Cav. Brig.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Gary's Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Brig.
Gen. M. W. Gary.

Report dated *Frayers House Will-*
iamsburg Road, Feb. 27 1865.

Date of muster of organ- }
ization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 65; inclosure 8.

T. Caw

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. J.

W. H. Jones
Brig. Genl. Corps Art. Brg.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Department of Richmond, commanded by
Lieut. Gen. R. S. Ewell.

Report dated

Dec 1, 1864.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

Date _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report B, No. 47; inclosure

J. H. Murphy

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

L.

E.S.A

M. W. Lary
Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate State Army.

State *S. Carolina*
To whom report *Genl. R. E. Lee*
Date of appointment *June 14, 1864*
Date of confirmation *June 14, 1864*
To take rank *May 19, 1864*
Date of acceptance *July 3, 1864*
Delivered *Dept of Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 18

J. Ham

Gary, S. M. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. 3rd Inf. 1st Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Gary. S. M. G.

Member Fla Convention

Capt. Co. G. 9. Fla. Inf. July Co. G. 6. 1864.

1894-1895 to Gen. M. W. Gary

5

3

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. I.

S. J. M. Tany
Lieut. & A. D. C. Camp Bng.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Department of Richmond, commanded by
Lieut. Gen. R. S. Ewell.

Report dated

Dec 1, 186*4*.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for

, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, No. 47; inclosure

J. E. Murchy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61a

St. Louis, Mo. 1872
Lieut & R. H. C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Florida*

To whom reported *Genl M. W. Gary*

Date of appointment *Aug 15, 1864*

Date of confirmation *July 3, 1865*

To take rank *Aug 11, 1864*

Date of acceptance *Aug 27, 1864*

Delivered *at Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *54*

J. Ham

Copyist

Long S. M. L.
Cap 6 The Bunch

Cap 6 The Battle

2nd May 1907

REPORT TO *Wally*

See personal papers of

B. W. Ball

Day, Ga. Hampton Bog's Legion SC

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the

RECORD OF CONFEDERATE RECORD
This card must not be taken from the glass.

Write nothing above this line.

D. M. G. Gary

Lee & ADC

7 Apr 14, 1945

Granted leave for 25 days

(S. A. R. R. L. 1945)

* Gary. S. M. H.

Marion Co.

284 235.

Joe O. A. Gary

Reg't Fla

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.
(600)

Gary, S. M. Esq.,

Marion Co., Fla.

Witness.

See paper filed
with rolls of
Co. D/E. 2nd Fla. Inf.

Case of
Thomas H. Hardin.

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

GARY, S.M., 1st Lieut. , A.D.C.

Gary's Cav. Brigade.

✓ Aug. 15, 1864. Appointed from Fla. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Aug. 11, 1864; to report to Gen. M.W. Gary. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Was Capt. Co. G, 9th Fla. Inf.

✓ Feb. 14, 1865. Lt. & A.D.C., granted 25 days leave. (S.O. 42 (15) A.N.Va.)

✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C., Gary's Cav. Brigade, Col. A.C. Haskell Comdg.

He. G. Gary, "Co. Brigade
Ca. 41. February 17/65.

S. M. G. Gary Call
1st Lt & A. D. C

Applies to be appointed
on a Military Court

Florida.

I most heartily recommend
the within application
I have practiced at the same
time with Capt Gary for several
years, and know that his
legal attainments had been
and for him an extensive and
lucrative practice. He is
without doubt highly qual-
ified for any position upon
the Military Court author-
ized by law. He was a
member of the State Con-
vention which adopted
the Ordinance of Secession
and all Feb. 6. 1865.

His standing as a lawyer
and his known disability
for field service would
clearly indicate him
as a proper person for
appointment to such duty
as that applied for. His
family stands high in
the history of this war,
two members of it being
Gen. Sherman & a third,
a gallant young officer
of Artillery, having fallen
in the defense of Charleston.

S. P. Rogers

M. C.
H. C.



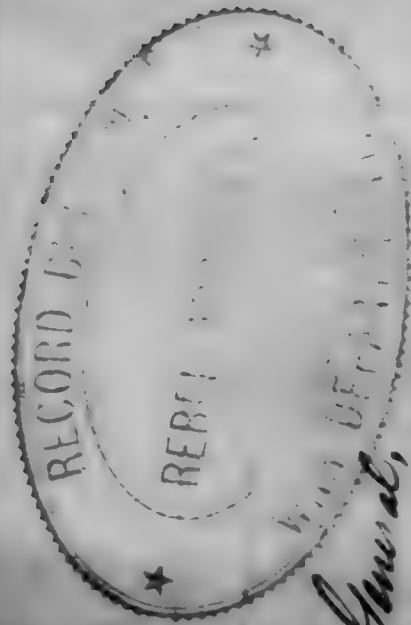
I am especially re-
commended Capt Gary
for the position
mentioned as my own
conviction exists in my
own mind. Capt Gary is a
lawyer of fine
attainments, with
longer practice
than I have
and is intelligent
and highly com-
petent.

Jas. M. B. M.
C. S.

W. C. M.
C. S.

I respectfully concur in
the foregoing and add
that Capt Gary was a
member of the Secession
Convention of the State
of Florida.

R. B. Milton
M. C.



Wm. W. Gary, Capt. Brigade,
Near Richmond.

February 13th 1865.

General,

I have the honor to apply for a position on one of the
military Corps established by Law.—

I am a citizen of the State of Florida and thirty nine
years of age. In March 1863, I raised a Company
for Confederate Service and served with the same in the
9th Fla. Regt. "Finger" Brigade—As Captain in in the
line, I participated in the following engagements:

To wit: Ocean Pond, Feb 20th 1864; Pean's Station,
June 29th 1864; Weldon Rail Road, August 21st 1864.
Experienced in rapid movements on the field and long marches
convinced me, that I could not longer discharge efficiently
the duties of an infantry officer in consequence of leg
broken before the war. Therefore in September 1864
I was appointed to duty with Brig: Genl. W. W. Gary
as Aide-de-Camp with whose commands I am now serving.

I am of the legal Profession and practiced Law
nearly twenty years previous to entering the military service.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Svt.

Wm. W. Gary—

1st Lt & A.D.C.

Genl. Samuel Cooper

d & J. Genl.

ms

S. M. G. Gany

Purchase

#184, 05

✓

Confederate States.

To S. M. G. Gary Dr

1863

May

For

1227 Pounds Grant Bay
for purchase of Capt. Gary's Company

@ 15¢

1864 05

I certify that the above account is correct and such that the articles was delivered as changed, was purchased at the lowest market price, was necessary for the public service and that I am wholly uninterested in the purchase.

Mr. P. M. M. M.
Capt. H. A. B.

Account Sanders in Florida June 20th 1863
for Capt. J. P. Baldwin A.C.S. one
hundred and eighty four Dollars and
five cents, in full of the above account
C. J. M. G. Gary

Recd of 12.16
Appoint Office
Aug. 7. 1864
Respy submitted to the Sec of
War. & recommendations for
the appointment of an A.D.C.
There is a vacancy.

By order
Ed. A. Breyer
14 Cal. 12.16.

A.G. Appoint

HS

Secy. War

Aug. 11/64.

APP. G 166
Time 1/2 hr. 1/2 hr. 1/2 hr.
1/2 hr. 1/2 hr. 1/2 hr.

Be L. that if the
L. can be 1/2 hr. 1/2 hr.
be a 1/2 hr. 1/2 hr.
Camp in the 1/2 hr.

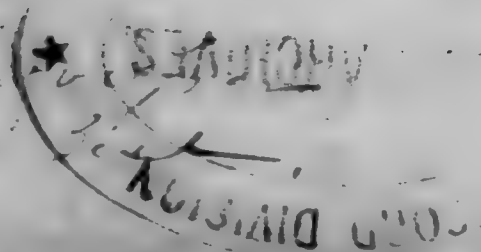
Recd of 12.16 Aug. 5. 64

... to ...
... Co "G" 4th Fla Rgt, ...
... de Camp ...
... Capt ...
... of the ...
... This log
... broken ...
... a horse, ...
... duty ...
... change ...
... to ...

...

...

...
...
...



W. C. Cary - a/c.

July 1862

No 3.

The Confederate States,

[Form 19.]

To S. M. S. Gary

Dr.

1862

For services as special and
confidential messenger in
bringing fifty thousand
dollars for Capt. S. G. Sumner
A. C. S., C. S. A. from May
9. L. Locke U. S. Savannah
going and returning for
days including transportation \$175-00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the
pay returns for the month of

July

1862, and that the ~~same~~ ^{same} was rendered by order
and is accounted for on

Received at
Capt. S. G. Sumner
and seventy five dollars

on the 15th
A. C. S., C. S. A.

1862 of

one hundred

dollars is full of the above account.

S. M. S. Gary

Gary, Thomas P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.....

See also.....

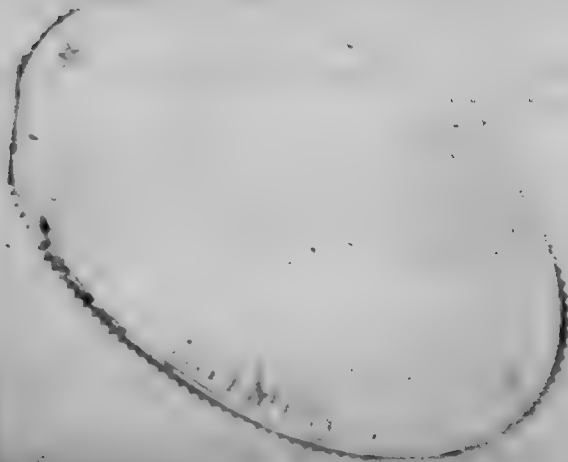
(No. 21.

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

Long John P. Jones

100

Paid of 186



The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg. T. P. Gary

Dr.

DOLLARS

CENTS.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Albany Ga
 from the first of January 1864,
 to the first of February 1864, inclusive.
 For 3 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month, 45- 00
 For commutation of fuel for the same period Three cords,
 — feet — inches, at Twenty-five dollars per cord, 75- 00

120 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg. T. P. Gary during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. K. White, Capt. & Co.

QUARTERMASTER C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Albany Ga by Major Chas. Harris during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at New Can the 5- of February 1864, of Capt. M. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & Twenty Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

Asst Surg. T. P. Gary

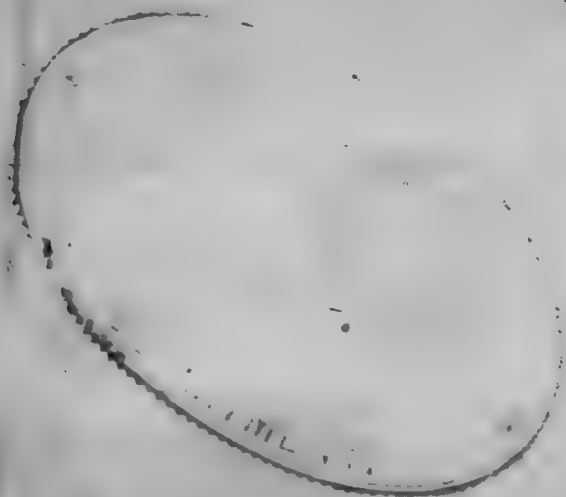
(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 21.

No. ABSTRACT B Q.R. 186



Paid of 186



The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg Thos. P. Gary Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Albany Ga
from the First of December 1863
to the First of January 1864, inclusive.
For 3 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month, 45- 00
For commutation of fuel for the same period Three cords.
Fifteen dollars per cord, 45- 00
90 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg Thos. P. Gary during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. K. Kline, Capt. U.S.A. QUARTERMASTER U.S.A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Albany Ga by Major Chas. J. Smith during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Major M. M. Moore the sum of Ninety Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

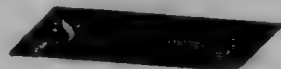
(Signed in Duplicate.)

Thos. P. Gary
Asst Surg P.A., C.S.A.

(No. 20.)

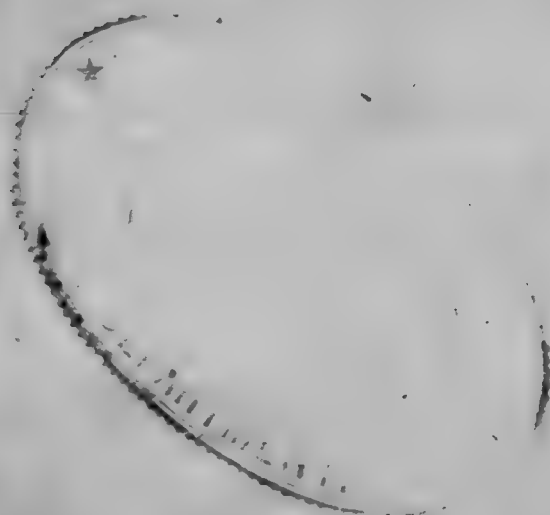
No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

Aug 4 1864



Paid of 1864

✓



No. 20.

The Confederate States

To ^{Wash.} *11, 11, 11*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1864
Jan. 13
For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him

from the

of

1864

to the

of

1864

inclusive.

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Wm Surg J. P. Gary

RECEIVED at

Macon

the

11

of

Feb

1864

of

Wm Surg J. P. Gary

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

14

dollars and

cents,

in full of the above account.

Wm Surg J. P. Gary

[Signed in duplicate.]

(No. 21.)

No. 7. ABSTRACT B. QR. 18C

Paid 2 of 186

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg Thompson

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

For commutation of quarters at Albany Ga
from the first of September 1863
to the first of November 1863, inclusive.
For 3 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month, 40 00
For commutation of fuel for the same period 6 3/4 cords,
feet inches, at Ten dollars per cord, 67 50
* From May 1st to Sep 30, 3/4 per month - making 3 3/4 cords - 8157 50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg Thompson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Moore QUARTERMASTER C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Albany Ga by Asst Surg Thompson during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Macon the first of November 1863 of Capt J. M. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & fifty seven Dollars and fifty Cents in full of the above account.

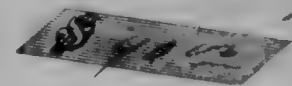
(Signed in Duplicate.)

Asst Surg Thompson P. A. C. S.

(No. 21.)

No. ABSTRACT B. QR. 186

Gary
last son of Mr. Gary



Paid ... *16* ... of ... *1863*

The Confederate States,

No. 21.

To Asst Surg Thos. P. Hays

Dr.

DATE

1863

For commutation of quarters at Albany Ga
from the 7th of November 1863, inclusive.
to the 7th of December 1863, inclusive.
For 3 rooms at Fifteen dollars each, per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period Three cords,
feet inches at Fifteen dollars per cord,

45-00
45-00
90-00

Albany Ga
Nov 7th to Dec 7th
1863

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned
to Asst Surg T. P. Hays during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month

For Room Quartermaster C. S. A

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
Albany Ga by Major Chas. J. Harris during the period charged
that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu
at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Albany Ga the
November 1863 of Cash J. M. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Ninety Dollars and Cents,

Asst Surg Thos. P. Hays
Chief Ex Surg Albany Ga

(Duplicate.)

No. 21.

No. *73* ABSTRACT B .. *3* QR. 186 *3*

Asst Surg Thos P. Garry

\$ 40.00

Paid *6th* of *August* 186 *3*

The Confederate States.

To Asst Surg H. P. Gary

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *Albany, Ga*
 from the *first* of *June* 1863
 to the *first* of *August* 1863 inclusive.
 For *3* rooms at *Fifteen* dollars each, per month. *90 00*
 For commutation of fuel for the same period — *1* cords,
1 feet *1* inches, at *1* dollars per cord.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

QUARTERMASTER U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Albany, Ga* by *1st Col. Chas. J. Hamit* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at *Macon* the *sixth* of *August* 1863 of *Capt. J. M. Moore* Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Ninety* Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Asst Surg H. P. Gary, P. A. C. S.

Brd

Gary, Thomas P.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

294/14

Dec 16 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

f

Gary, S. M. G.
A. D. C. Lt.

Leave-S. C.D.

S.O. #42/13

Dept. & Army-No. Va-Lee

Feb. 14, 1865

Gary, T.P.

Asst Surg

Subject: assigned to Dist of E
Fla

Title of record:
S.O.No.9-4

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-Beauregard
Date: Jan 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher No. 20

Paid the 13 day of Jan'y 1863

Dr J. P. Gary

At: Surgeon P. A. C. S. A.

From the 16 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay.....\$ 58.00

Forage... 8.00

Amount..\$ 66.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Dr. *Thos P. Gary* *Apt Surg P.A.C.S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollar	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay For myself	<i>14th Decr 1862</i>	<i>3rd Decr 1862</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Paid order from War Dept - 14th Decr 1862.</i>
Forage for <i>2</i> horses			<i>15</i>		<i>16</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>63</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to include the *13th* day of *January* 18*63*, the sum of *Sixty-three* cents, being the amount, in full of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *13th* day of *January* 18*63*, the sum of *Sixty-three* cents, being the amount, in full of said account.

(First Payment -)
Major W.H. Anderson A.M.
Thos P. Gary, Apt Surg, P.A.C.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CG

Thomas P. Gary
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla.*

To whom report *Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Apr 4*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.

To take rank *Dec 16*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *June 3*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *W. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *342*

W. A. S.

24
(CONFEDERATE.)

Di.

Army

Appears on 12

Inspection Report

of Enrolling Office of 2d Congressional District of
Georgia.

Report dated

Albany, Ga.

May 26, 1864.

Remarks:

Member Med Board.
Sicily & Crest.

Inspection Report W, No. 13.

(254)

D. V. Brown

1200

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

T. P. Gary

Maj. Surgn.

Appears on a

Report

of all Quartermasters, Commissaries, Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons, Ordnance Officers, Engineers and all Officers in District of Georgia, not attached to any company, battalion or regiment, in conformity with Circular from Dept. Hdqrs. dated Jan. 25. 1863.

Report dated Savannah, Ga.

Feb. 19, 1863.

Date of appointment Nov 20, 1862.

From what State appointed Florida

Where born South Carolina

Remarks:

Shepherd

Gary Wm. J
Hampton's Legion S.C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major v. Comey

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. B.
7th
1st Co. 1st
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *SC*

To whom report *transferred Legion*

Date of appointment *Oct 15*, 1862.

Date of confirmation, 186 .

To take rank *July 29*, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 186 .

Delivered

Secretary of War *C. H. R.*

Remarks: *Resigned & Co*
183, 63

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 241.

W. B. Dismore

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G Hampton's Legion S. C.

Wm. J. Dyer

A. C. Hampton's S. C. Legion

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks *Transferred 183.63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *248*

W. H. Dalling

(206)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Cda

Wm Gary
Major & Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina
To whom report Br Genl M W Gary
Date of appointment July 20, 1864
Date of confirmation Feb 2, 1865
To take rank July 19, 1864
Date of acceptance Sept 10, 1864
Delivered Comsy Genl
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J A Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 288

F Ham

4

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hampton's Legion S. C.

W. T. Law

A. C. S. Hampton's Leg 4th.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept 13*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

183 (4070'63)

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 492

M. E. Leonard

Copyist

Gary, W.

Capt.

A. C. S.

Subject: Leave

Title of record:

S. O. 107/3

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date:

Apr. 17, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary - W. T.

A. C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2169 page

Request for App.

Dated - June 25 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

GARY, J. J.

1

Capt.

A. C. S.

Mount Pleasant.

Subject: Detailed.

Title of record: S. J. 35/6

Dept. S. C., Ga. & Fla.

Ripley

Date: July 28, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary, William T.

Capt.

A.S.S. |

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.85/11

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Ripley

Date:

May 10, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary, W. T.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Report of stores

Title of record: Report, Misc.

#160

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Date: June 24, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gary, W.T.

Capt - 20

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.249-3

Dept: SG-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: Nov 25/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

GARY, Wm. X Capt., A.C.S.; Major, C.S.

Hampton's Legion.

Oct. 15, 1862. Appointed from S.C. as Capt. & A.C.S.; to report to Hampton's Legion. (Report, A.O.)
 July 20, 1863. Signs as Capt. & A.C.S. Hampton's Legion. (Pers. Papers.)
 July 31, 1863. Capt., A.C.S., Hampton's Legion, dropped under G.O. 70. (W.D.-253-P.)
 Aug. 3, 1863. Capt. & A.C.S., Hampton's Legion, ordered to report to Major Guerin, C.S., at Charleston, S.C., for assignment to duty. (S.O. 183(20) A.&I.G.O.)

Post of Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

Aug. 1-Oct. 1, 1863. From Office of Com. Mt. Pleasant, S.C., Capt. Gary, A.C.S., says that after being transferred from the field to this Post, he was not placed on duty from Aug. 1-Oct. 1, 1863. (Pers. Papers, Nov. 27, 1863.)
 Nov. 12, 1863. At Office Post Com., Mt. Pleasant, S.C., signs as Capt. & A.C.S. (Pers. Papers.)
 Mar. 24, & Sept. 8, 1864. At Charleston signs vouchers for pay for hides purchased Nov. 20, 1863, & Oct. 1863, as Capt. & A.C.S. (PP.)
 July 1, 1864. Col. Palfrey informs him that the Senate failed to confirm his nomination, and he therefore ceases to be an officer from the 14th day of June, 1864. (P.P. July 19, 1864.)
 July 20, 1864. *Officially notified July 19, 1864, that he was not confirmed.*
 Gen. *Steed*, Gary's Cav. Brigade.

Sept. 27, 1864. Major, Com. Sub. Relieved from duty at Mt. Pleasant, S.C., and ordered to report to Gen. Powell, for duty with Gary's Cav. Brigade. (S.O. 229(14) A.&I.G.O.)
 Feb. 20, 1865. Major & C.S., asks extension of leave. (Report, A.O.)

Voucher No 2:

Abstract of Sales to Officers

W. T.

Barry

Return of receipts received

No 4

[Form 5.]

Abstract of Provisions sold to Officers at
of April 1863

South Quay Sta
by W. J. Lang Capt & A. C. S.

during the month

ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES SOLD.

ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES SOLD.	PRICE.	AMOUNT.	
		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
213 lbs Bacon	@ 95¢	819	53-
104 " Flour (50 lbs 18 lbs 4 lbs)	@ 10¢	136	25-
104 " Hard Bread	@ 12 1/2¢	59	62 1/2
104 " Meal	@ 40	4	35-
104 " Rice	@ 6¢	2	13-
104 " Sugar	@ 3 1/2¢	2	29
104 " Soap	@ 65¢	5	69
104 " Salt	@ 12 1/2¢	1	29
Total.		1031	67 1/2

I certify that the above is a correct statement of all sales of subsistence stores made to officers at this post during the month of April 1863.

W. J. Lang (Capt) A. C. S.

I certify that I have compared the above abstract with the officers' certified list of purchases for their own use and the use of their families, and find the abstract correct.

W. J. Lang (Capt) Commanding.
J. J. Leggett

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. J.

G. J. Gandy
Maj. & C. Calico Brig.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Department of Richmond, commanded by
Lieut. Gen. R. S. Ewell.

Report dated

Dec 1, 186*4*.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for *✓*

Date _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report B, No. 47; inclosure _____

J. E. Murphy

(224)

Copyist.

Cary, W. S.

Maj. C.F.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 229/14

, 1864

Sept 27

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Yow 67

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the *30* day of *March* 18

Mary W. Gay

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay. *324*

Forage

Amount. *324*

Before me personally came
a resident of _____

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late
as public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1865

—that the within account is correct and just—that he

[Faint handwritten notes]

The Connecticut States

To Capt. D. D. M., 1881

On a hand of	Commenced Exp. & Inc.	Days of Service	Payable to A. H. H.	Paid A. H. H.
Pay for my self	From 20 th to 30 th of 18	10	140	100
				100

I do not recollect about the person who
made and sent, that I have not
during any part of the time. (Change
may be many in her to that case
CS) on any app. introduced, and
concerned officer for the time. I do not
that the last I remember I received from Capt. B. B.
A. B. W. and the 30th (day of March 1862
line according to that I have not
the 30th of June 1862 the
Hollan, D. B. (the and in 1862)

pay. \$100-

[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(No. 10)

No. *101* ABSTRACT OF *QR 186 21*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of *Capt H. J. Gay U.S.*
in *March* 186*21*

Issued March 1, 1864

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private Horses in the service of the*
Confederate States Army, at
for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *December* 186*4*, and ending
the *31st* of *December* 186*4*

DAILY ALLOWANCE
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE	Number of horses	Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	REMARKS
<i>March</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>310</i>	

Total

I Certify, on oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

Frank Reynolds
Major W. C. Venable

the *1st* of *March* 186*4*,
Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Department of the South*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, *100*

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

1
Page 107
(No. 32.)

No. 165 ABSTRACT G. 1 Qr. 150 4

Company

Capt Guy ACS

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

For

March 186 4

Issued

March 1 186 4

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

(No. 32.)

of C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of March 1864 at Mt Pleasant in the service of 1st Cavalry Regt 1864

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
1864 March 1	1	-	-	1	31	31	12				10	372				310	
Required,.....																	
On hand to be deducted,.....																	
To be supplied,.....																	
												372				310	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Mt Pleasant the 1st of March 1864 of Maj N G Vandell Commanding.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, three hundred, seventy two pounds of corn,
three hundred, twenty pounds of hay, and three hundred, ten pounds of oats,
 of the above Requisition. three hundred, ten pounds of fodder, in full
 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Maj N G Vandell

(No. 33.)

No. 134 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr 1868

Capt. W. T. Gary

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HORSES.

For December 1868

Issued 1st Decemb 1868

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 100 Private Horses in the service of Capt. J. B. Smith, U. S. Army, at 10 miles from St. Louis for 31 days, commencing the 1 of December and ending the 31 of December 1865.

PERIOD.

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date.

FROM

TO

No. of Horses.

CORN.

OATS.

HAY.

CORN.

OATS.

HAY.

FODDER.

REMARKS.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Bushels,
(56 lbs.)

Pounds.

Bushels,
(32 lbs.)

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Dec 1

1

31

2 1/2

10

644

620

TOTAL

644

620

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at St. Louis the 1 of December 1865 of Capt. W. B. Smith Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

644 bushels corn, 10 bushels oats, 10 pounds hay, 620 pounds fodder

to fill of the above Requisition.

Wm. B. Smith

(No. 13)

No. 13 ABSTRACT C. / Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of *Genl. J. S. M. A. S.*

in *War* 1861

Issued Dec. 1, 1861

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Capt*
Wm J Gay of *Confederate States Army*, at *Lee's Mountain*
for *29* days, commencing the *1st* of *February*, 186*4* and ending
the *29th* of *February*, 186*4*

DAILY ALLOWANCE
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Number of horses

Pounds of corn

Pounds of oats

Pounds of hay

Pounds of fodder

Pounds of corn

Pounds of oats

Pounds of hay

Pounds of fodder

REMARKS

DATE

1864

February

16 34 0

291

Total

348

290

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm J Gay only

RECEIVED at *Lee's Mountain*
Wm J Gay

the *1st* of *February*, 186*4* of
Quartermaster, U. S. Army *Wm J Gay*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm J Gay

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Capt. W. J. Gary
Confederate States Army, at Mt Pleasant CC Park
 for Twenty days, commencing the 9th of September 1863
 and ending the 30 of September 1863

DATE	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
	2	12	"	"	10	528	"	"	440	
Total.....		528				440				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm. J. Gary Capt. & Adjt.
 RECEIVED at Mt Pleasant CC Park the 9th of Sept 1863
 of Capt. W. J. Vardell
 Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Five hundred and twenty eight pounds of corn,

Four hundred and twenty pounds of oats,

Four hundred and forty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. J. Gary
Capt. & Adjt.

(No. 33.)

No. *12* ABSTRACT G. *1* Qr *1864*

Company *Capt. W. T. Gary*
Cum gratia

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HORSES.

For *Lanney* *1864*

Issued *1 Gary* *1864*

No 88.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for _____ Private Horse in the service of _____ C. S. Army, at _____
for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ and ending the _____ of _____ 186 /

[illegible]

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received of Brevet Sergeant the sum of 186 of Capt H. C. Tindell Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
for hundred and eighty six pounds of corn and three hundred and ten - pounds fodder
one bushel, pounds hay.

As in the above illustrations

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES purchased
from C. H. SUBER, Major and Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
by *Capt. W. J. Gay*

One over coat \$75 =

I certify that I have received, at Charleston, S. C., the
25th day of *July* 186*4*
from Major C. H. SUBER, Quartermaster, the above articles, for
which I have paid him *Twenty five* Dollars,
Cents, being the cost price of same.

(IN DUPLICATE)

Wm. J. Gay
Capt. & A. G. S.

100
CN 11
No. 14 ABSTRACT Q. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of Cavalry & Co.

in 1864

186

REQUISITION for Forage for

in *1st Regt* *Confederate States Army* at *Fort Pleasant*
 for *five* days, commencing the *14th* of *October* 1863 and ending
 the *18th* of *October* 1863 -

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	Number of horses	Pounds of corn	Pounds of oat	Pounds of hay	Pounds of clover	Pounds of corn	Pounds of oat	Pounds of hay	
<i>1863</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>180</i>		<i>150</i>	

Total

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm T. Hays Capt & Adj

RECEIVED at

the 1st of

1863

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *one hundred & eighty*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

one hundred & fifty pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm T. Hays Capt & Adj

(No 33.)

No. *126*

ABSTRACT G.

2 Qr., 186 c.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of *Capt M. V. Gay*

in *June*

186 c.

Received June 1

86-1

(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *One (1)* Private Horse in the service of *Capt*
W. G. Gary A.C.S. Confederate States Army, at *Mount Pleasant*
 for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *June* 186*4*, and ending
 the *30th* of *June* 186*4*

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>June 1, 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>300</i>				<i>300</i>			<i>270</i>	
Total.....		<i>300</i>				<i>270</i>				

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Mount Pleasant* the *1st* of *June* 186*4*
Major H. S. Vardell Quartermaster, C. S. Army, & *W. G. Gary* Capt & A.C.S.

pounds of corn, _____
 pounds of oats, _____
 pounds of hay, & *W. G. Gary* Capt & A.C.S.
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

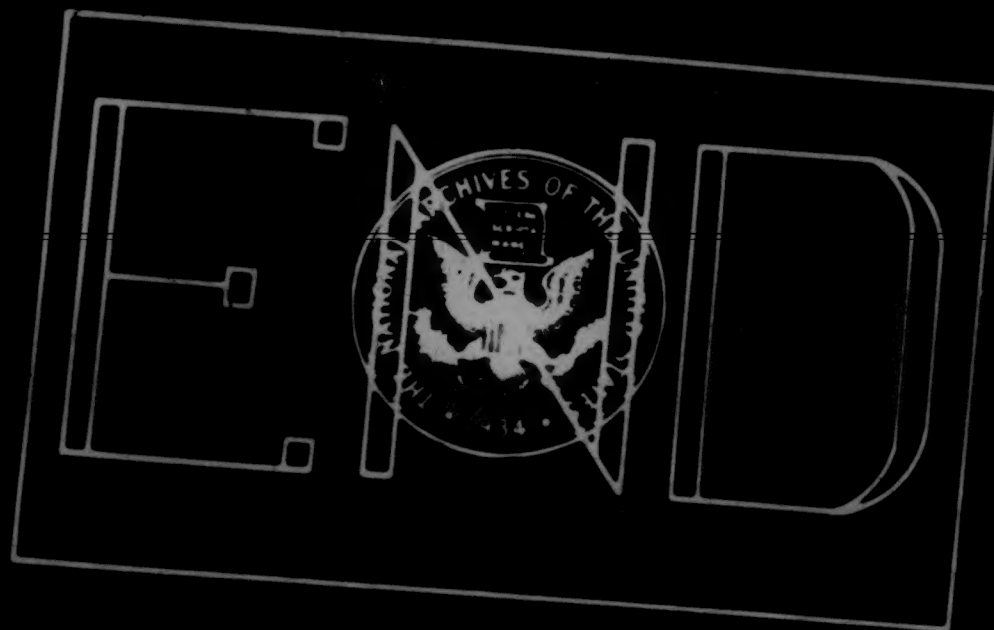
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

103





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART